

# CHAPTER 37

## Limitation of Actions; Abatement and Revivor

### ARTICLE 1

#### Limitations of Actions

##### 37-1-1. [Generally.]

The following suits or actions may be brought within the time hereinafter limited, respectively, after their causes accrue, and not afterwards, except when otherwise specially provided.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 1; C.L. 1884, § 1860; C.L. 1897, § 2913; Code 1915, § 3346; C.S. 1929, § 83-101; 1941 Comp., § 27-101; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-1.

#### ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For provision barring sale under mortgage or deed of trust where action on underlying indebtedness barred, see 37-1-20 NMSA 1978.

For limitations applicable to tax assessments, and collection of same, see 7-1-18, 7-1-19 NMSA 1978.

For limitation on action to enforce tax lien, see 7-1-39 NMSA 1978.

For limitations to challenge sale of real property for delinquent taxes, see 7-38-70 NMSA 1978.

For limitation on actions for collection of property taxes, see 7-38-81 NMSA 1978.

For limitations applicable to criminal prosecutions, see 30-1-9, 30-1-10 NMSA 1978.

For limitation of action to enforce mechanic's lien, see 48-2-10 NMSA 1978.

**Nature of the right sued upon.** — The nature of the right sued upon, not the form of action or relief demanded, determines the applicability of the statute of limitations. *Rito Cebolla Investment, Ltd. v. Golden West Land Corp.*, 1980-NMCA-028, 94 N.M. 121, 607 P.2d 659.

**Choice of law.** — Statutes of limitation are procedural and the law of the forum governs matters of procedure and New Mexico statutes of limitation apply even if the claim is

governed by another state's substantive law. *Nez v. Forney*, 1989-NMSC-074, 109 N.M. 161, 783 P.2d 471.

**Multiple causes of action.** — Where a suit invokes several causes of action, each are subject to a district statute of limitations and district accrual periods should apply as to each cause of action, even if the causes of action are derived from a single event. *Tiberi v. CIGNA Corp.*, 89 F.3d 1423 (10th Cir. 1996).

**Law favors right of action rather than right of limitation**, since limitation is procedural, not substantive in nature, and merely bars the remedy by which one party seeks to enforce his substantive rights; fault of defendant and injustice to plaintiff are other reasons to favor action and should be the guidelines of public policy. *Gaston v. Hartzell*, 1976-NMCA-041, 89 N.M. 217, 549 P.2d 632.

**Public policy against stale litigation.** — The statutes of limitation announce a public policy that it is better for the public that some rights be lost than that stale litigation be permitted, and when the limitation of the liability fixed by the statute is doubtful or debatable, it should be so construed as not to contravene that policy. *Gaston v. Hartzell*, 1976-NMCA-041, 89 N.M. 217, 549 P.2d 632.

**Stale litigation involves plaintiff who is himself at fault;** it does not arise when a defendant is at fault. *Gaston v. Hartzell*, 1976-NMCA-041, 89 N.M. 217, 549 P.2d 632.

**Accrual from injury, not wrongful act.** — A cause of action accrues, for the purpose of the statutes of limitations, from the injury rather than the wrongful act. *Zamora v. Prematic Serv. Corp.*, 936 F.2d 1121 (10th Cir. 1991).

**Question for court.** — Where the facts are not disputed, the question of whether a case is within the bar of the statute of limitations is one of law for the court. *Mantz v. Follingstad*, 1972-NMCA-164, 84 N.M. 473, 505 P.2d 68, *overruled on other grounds by Peralta v. Martinez*, 1977-NMCA-040, 90 N.M. 391, 564 P.2d 194.

**Applicability of limitations to suit brought by state.** — If an action, although brought in the name of a body corporate or politic, is in reality for the state which is the real party in interest and the nominal plaintiff has no real interest in the litigation, then the statute of limitations could not be pleaded against the sovereign; if the suit is brought in the name of the state, but it is only the nominal party of record and its name is used to enforce a right which enures solely to the benefit of the body corporate or politic, then the statute of limitations can be pleaded as a bar to the action. *Board of Educ. v. Standhardt*, 1969-NMSC-118, 80 N.M. 543, 458 P.2d 795.

**Statutes of limitation ordinarily do not run against the state.** *N.M. Dep't of Labor v. Valdez*, 136 Bankr. 874 (Bankr. D.N.M. 1992).

**Bodies corporate and politic.** — The general statutes of limitations (as originally set out in Laws 1880, ch. 5, and now appearing as 37-1-1 to 37-1-19 NMSA 1978), with few

amendments are applicable in all actions brought by or against bodies corporate or politic except when otherwise expressly declared. *Board of Educ. v. Standhardt*, 1969-NMSC-118, 80 N.M. 543, 458 P.2d 795; *Romero v. N.M. Health & Env't Dep't*, 1988-NMSC-073, 107 N.M. 516, 760 P.2d 1282.

**This section applies to proceedings in probate court.** *Bent v. Thompson*, 138 U.S. 114, 11 S. Ct. 238, 34 L. Ed. 902 (1891); *Browning v. Estate of Browning*, 1886-NMSC-022, 3 N.M. (Gild.) 659, 9 P. 677.

**Limitations against trust beneficiary.** — A statute of limitations does not run between a trustee and his beneficiary until there has been a repudiation of the constructive trust. *Miller v. Miller*, 1971-NMSC-104, 83 N.M. 230, 490 P.2d 672.

Generally the obligation of a trustee to account is not affected by limitations until a denial or repudiation of the trust. *McCallister v. Farmers Dev. Co.*, 1936-NMSC-006, 40 N.M. 101, 55 P.2d 657.

**Action for accounting.** — An action for an accounting based on a letter from defendants allegedly creating an express trust in certain motel property in plaintiff's favor has been held to be subject to the limitations in this statute. *Fidel v. Fidel*, 1975-NMSC-008, 87 N.M. 283, 532 P.2d 579.

**Accrual of negligence action.** — While the statute of limitations began to run when the cause of action accrued, there was no cause of action for negligence until there had been a resulting injury; hence, cause of action arising out of allegedly negligent failure to furnish liability coverage could only accrue when legal liability materialized, that is, when suit was filed. *Spurlin v. Paul Brown Agency, Inc.*, 1969-NMSC-061, 80 N.M. 306, 454 P.2d 963.

**Accrual of action for breach of indemnity contract.** — Where a contract of indemnity contains a promise to make specified payments, an immediate right of action accrues upon the failure of the indemnitor to perform, regardless of whether actual damages have been sustained. *Zamora v. Prematic Serv. Corp.*, 936 F.2d 1121 (10th Cir. 1991).

**Certificate of deposit.** — The statute of limitations does not begin to run against a certificate of deposit until presentation and demand of payment. *Allison v. First Nat'l Bank*, 1973-NMCA-083, 85 N.M. 283, 511 P.2d 769, *rev'd on other grounds*, 1973-NMSC-089, 85 N.M. 511, 514 P.2d 30.

**Mortgage sale.** — Execution of power of sale in mortgage is not barred by limitation barring suit or action on the debt or security. *Baca v. Chavez*, 1927-NMSC-014, 32 N.M. 210, 252 P. 987.

**Statute not tolled.** — There is no tolling of the six-year statute of limitations during the days in which the decedent's widow has preferential right to apply for appointment as

administratrix (now personal representative). *In re Matson's Estate*, 1946-NMSC-028, 50 N.M. 155, 173 P.2d 484).

**Stay of discovery in class action proceedings** does not toll the statutes of limitations with respect to claims of a party to the class action. *Butler v. Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-084, 140 N.M. 111, 140 P.3d 532, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-007, 140 N.M. 279, 142 P.3d 360.

**Equitable estoppel.** — A party may be equitably estopped from asserting a statute-of-limitations defense if that party's conduct has caused the plaintiff to refrain from filing action until after the limitations period has expired. *In re Drummand*, 1997-NMCA-094, 123 N.M. 727, 945 P.2d 457.

**The rule of equitable tolling for putative class members** during the pendency of a class certification decision in a class action does not toll the statutes of limitations with respect to the claims of a third-party plaintiff who was a defendant in the class action where the class action complaint excluded the third-party plaintiff from the definition of the class and the third-party defendants of the third-party plaintiff's claims were not defendants in the underlying class action. *Butler v. Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-084, 140 N.M. 111, 140 P.3d 532, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-007, 140 N.M. 279, 142 P.3d 360.

**Discovery rule requires the plaintiff to respond to a motion to dismiss** that is based on the grounds that the plaintiff's claim is time barred, with factual allegations that, if proven, would demonstrate that if plaintiff had diligently investigated the problem, plaintiff would have been unable to discover the facts underlying the claim. *Butler v. Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-084, 140 N.M. 111, 140 P.3d 532, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-007, 140 N.M. 279, 142 P.3d 360.

**Discovery rule imposes a duty of inquiry** into the causes of an injury when the plaintiff becomes aware of the injury and a duty to attempt to determine the identity of the wrongdoer. *Butler v. Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-084, 140 N.M. 111, 140 P.3d 532, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-007, 140 N.M. 279, 142 P.3d 360.

**Extinguishment of lien.** — Lien created by statute authorizing recordation of a transcript of the docket thereof is a right as distinguished from a remedy, and if the remedy of foreclosure of the judgment lien prayed for in a counterclaim is barred, the lien has been extinguished. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Nonclaim statute not a substitute.** — The nonclaim statute does not replace the statute of limitations upon a person's death, and the holder of a note barred by the general statute cannot rely on the nonclaim statute which has not yet run. *In re Matson's Estate*, 1946-NMSC-028, 50 N.M. 155, 173 P.2d 484.

**Overpayment on public lands.** — The statute of limitation of actions has no application to proceedings under Laws 1931, ch. 99 (19-7-59 to 19-7-63 NMSA 1978), and the commissioner of public lands should consider claims filed for refund of payments erroneously made on account of lease or sale of state lands regardless of time. 1932 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 32-506.

**Law reviews.** — For survey, "The Statute of Limitations in Medical Malpractice Actions," see 6 N.M.L. Rev. 271 (1976).

For article, "Selecting an Analogous State Limitations Statute in Reconstruction Civil Rights Claims: The Tenth Circuit's Resolution," see 15 N.M.L. Rev. 11 (1985).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions § 1 et seq.

Reasonableness of period allowed for existing causes of action by statute reducing period of limitation, 49 A.L.R. 1263, 120 A.L.R. 758.

Inclusion and exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

Validity and applicability to existing causes of action not already barred of statute enlarging period of limitation, 79 A.L.R.2d 1080.

Settlement negotiations as estopping reliance on statute of limitations, 39 A.L.R.3d 127.

Fraud, misrepresentation or deception as estopping reliance on statute of limitations, 43 A.L.R.3d 429.

Which statute of limitations applies to efforts to compel arbitration of a dispute, 77 A.L.R.4th 1071.

What statute of limitations applies to state law action by public sector employee for breach of union's duty of fair representation, 12 A.L.R.5th 950.

Extensions of time under § 108(a) of the Bankruptcy Code (11 USCS § 108(a)), 80 A.L.R. Fed. 374.

Monetary remedies under § 23 of Consumer Product Safety Act (15 USCS § 2072), 87 A.L.R. Fed. 587.

What statute of limitations applies to action to compel arbitration pursuant to § 301 of Labor Management Relations Act (29 USCS § 185), 96 A.L.R. Fed. 378.

Statute of limitations in civil actions for damages under the Racketeer Influence and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO), 18 U.S.C.A. §§ 1961-1968, 156 A.L.R. Fed. 361.

## 37-1-2. Judgments.

Actions founded upon a judgment of a court of the state may be brought within fourteen years from the date of the judgment and not afterward. Actions founded upon a judgment of a court of record of another state or territory of the United States, or of the federal courts, may be brought within the applicable period of limitation within that jurisdiction, not to exceed fourteen years from the date of the judgment, and not afterward. A judgment obtained through a common law action on a prior judgment or through any other means of revival of a prior judgment shall not be enforceable after fourteen years from the date of the original judgment upon which it is founded.

**History:** Laws 1891, ch. 53, § 2; C.L. 1897, § 2914; Code 1915, § 3347; C.S. 1929, § 83-102; 1941 Comp., § 27-102; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-2; Laws 1965, ch. 282, § 3; 1983, ch. 259, § 1; 2021, ch. 31, § 11.

### ANNOTATIONS

**Saving clauses.** — Laws 1983, ch. 259, § 3, provided that nothing in the act shall be construed to revive a judgment for which the statute of limitation has expired under prior law.

**The 2021 amendment,** effective July 1, 2021, limited enforceability of certain judgments; and added "A judgment obtained through a common law action on a prior judgment or through any other means of revival of a prior judgment shall not be enforceable after fourteen years from the date of the original judgment upon which it is founded".

**Limitation not vested right.** — A right, fully matured under existing law, to defeat a debt by plea of the statute of limitations is neither a vested right nor a property right, and may be taken away at will by the legislature. *Orman v. Van Arsdell*, 1904-NMSC-024, 12 N.M. 344, 78 P. 48.

**Application to pre-1983 judgment.** — This section allows a judgment creditor to bring an action to revive a judgment for a period of 14 years after its entry. Pursuant to 39-1-20 NMSA 1978, execution may issue at any time within seven years after the rendition or revival of the judgment. This includes judgments entered prior to the 1983 amendment of this section, which lengthened the original seven-year revival period. *Fischoff v. Tometich*, 1991-NMCA-144, 113 N.M. 271, 824 P.2d 1073.

**Statutes of limitation are procedural and not substantive in nature** and are governed by the law of the forum. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

**Construed in pari materia.** — This section and Rule 1-058, N.M.R. Civ. P. (now Rule 1-058 NMRA), shall be read in pari materia. *Navajo Dev. Corp. v. Ruidoso Land Sales Co., Inc.*, 1977-NMSC-094, 91 N.M. 142, 571 P.2d 409.

**Judgment deemed rendered when entered of record.** — Within the contemplation of this section, a judgment is not completely and effectively rendered until it has been entered of record. *Navajo Dev. Corp. v. Ruidoso Land Sales Co., Inc.*, 1977-NMSC-094, 91 N.M. 142, 571 P.2d 409.

**Domesticated judgment.** — When a judgment by a federal bankruptcy court is domesticated in a district court in New Mexico, that court has jurisdiction to address and resolve issues concerning the judgment, including revival thereof; however, the district court lacks jurisdiction if the judgment has not been properly domesticated pursuant to the Foreign Judgment Act, Section 39-4A-1 NMSA 1978 et. seq. *Walter E. Heller W., Inc. v. Ditto*, 1998-NMCA-068, 125 N.M. 226, 959 P.2d 560, cert. denied, 125 N.M. 147, 958 P.2d 105.

**Actions to domesticate a foreign judgment** are governed by this section, and as such these actions must be brought within the applicable period of limitation for foreign judgments, 14 years. Accordingly, a 1989 judgment on the domestication issue converted the foreign judgment into a New Mexico judgment from which date the applicable state statutes of limitations commenced running. Plaintiff's 1992 action for a charging order based on the 1989 judgment satisfied the three alternative state statutes of limitations (37-1-4, 39-1-20, 37-1-2 NMSA 1978) and does not force a decision on the "correct" statute. *Galef v. Buena Vista Dairy*, 1994-NMCA-068, 117 N.M. 701, 875 P.2d 1132.

**Full faith and credit for foreign judgments.** — While forum states may apply their own statutes of limitations for the enforcement of foreign judgments, they must treat foreign judgments that are revived in the rendering state in the same manner as the rendering state would treat the revived judgment. *Schmierer v. The Tribal Trust*, 2018-NMCA-058, cert. denied.

Where plaintiff filed a petition seeking domestication and enforcement of a California state court judgment that she obtained in 1989 and revived in 1999, and where the district court held that New Mexico's fourteen-year statute for enforcement of a judgment ran from the date of the California judgment in 1989 making the California judgment time-barred and not properly subject to domestication, the district court erred in determining that the petition was time-barred, because regardless of whether the revival of the California judgment renewed the effectiveness of the California judgment for an additional period or whether the revival created a new judgment, a renewed or revived foreign judgment is entitled to full faith and credit. *Schmierer v. The Tribal Trust*, 2018-NMCA-058, cert. denied.

**Limitations of forum on foreign judgment.** — The New Mexico statutes of limitation are applicable to an action on a Kansas judgment for child support. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

**Foreclosure of mortgage.** — A decree of foreclosure of a mortgage is not such a judgment as becomes inoperative after seven years from its rendition. *Crowell v. Kopp*, 1919-NMSC-065, 26 N.M. 146, 189 P. 652.

**Enforcing deficiency judgment.** — In foreclosure proceedings there is both a decree of foreclosure and a common-law judgment for the money, and where the right to enforce the latter is postponed until after sale, and then only for the deficiency, limitations run only from the date of the ascertainment of the deficiency, and execution therefor. *Kerr v. Hardwick*, 1923-NMSC-056, 28 N.M. 602, 216 P. 503.

**Child support judgment.** — A Kansas judgment for periodic child support payments is a judgment in installments, each of which becomes vested when due and unpaid, and the statute of limitations begins to run on each installment at the moment it vests. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

This section applies to an action to collect accrued and unpaid periodic child support installments mandated in a New Mexico divorce decree. *Britton v. Britton*, 1983-NMSC-084, 100 N.M. 424, 671 P.2d 1135.

**Support claim barred.** — Where last of minor children for whom support money had been decreed reach the age of 21 years more than seven years before claim for further support money was filed against the father's estate, the claim was barred by limitations prior to the father's death. *In re Coe's Estate*, 1952-NMSC-078, 56 N.M. 578, 247 P.2d 162.

**Claim against estate.** — A judgment of allowance of a claim against an estate is not a complete and effective judgment until the order on the administrator to pay is obtained, and a procedure to obtain such an order is not an action on such a judgment under this statute. *Gutierrez v. Scholle*, 1904-NMSC-022, 12 N.M. 328, 78 P. 50.

**Accrued interest on judgment.** — A suit for interest accrued on a judgment is a suit on the judgment itself and governed by the general statute of limitations concerning judgments unless removed therefrom by some specific statute. *Keeter v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs*, 1960-NMSC-070, 67 N.M. 201, 354 P.2d 135.

**Award of discovery sanctions.** — Because the award of sanctions is not an action on the judgment, the court is not limited by the statutory bar of fourteen years and a party may be held accountable for an abuse of the discovery process under the court's inherent powers to impose sanctions at any time, subject to constitutional limitations or equitable defenses. *Gonzales v. Surgidev Corp.*, 1995-NMSC-047, 120 N.M. 151, 899 P.2d 594.



**Scire facias to revive a judgment is included in word "action"** in this section. *Browne v. Chavez*, 181 U.S. 68, 21 S. Ct. 514, 45 L. Ed. 752 (1901).

**Scire facias not maintainable after running of statute.** — After a judgment is barred under the statute, a scire facias giving a new right of action and avoiding the statute cannot be maintained. *Browne v. Chavez*, 181 U.S. 68, 21 S. Ct. 514, 45 L. Ed. 752 (1901).

**Action on a judgment not time barred.** — Where defendant entered into a stipulated judgment for approximately \$36,000 in July 1987, and where the 1987 judgment was eventually transferred to plaintiff, who filed suit on the 1987 judgment in June 2001, in which judgment was entered in plaintiff's favor in June 2002, and where plaintiff filed suit on the 2002 judgment in 2009, in which judgment was entered in plaintiff's favor in September 2009, and where plaintiff filed its "complaint on judgment" stating that it was the holder of a judgment against defendant and citing to the unpaid 2009 judgment, the district court erred in dismissing the 2016 lawsuit on the grounds that it was barred by this section, because New Mexico law permits judgment creditors, during the life of a judgment, to bring an action upon the judgment and obtain a new judgment upon which the limitations period will run again; plaintiff's 2016 lawsuit was an action on the 2009 judgment and therefore not barred under this section. *Cadle Co. Seavall*, 2019-NMCA-062.

**Stipulated judgments that reflect contractual arrangements are not subject to the fourteen year statute of limitations.** — Following a legal dispute over property in Farmington, New Mexico, the owner of a parcel of property on east main street entered into an agreement with the owner of an adjacent parcel of property, granting the owner of the main street property, and his heirs or assigns, the right of first refusal to purchase the adjacent parcel of property, and where a district court signed off on the agreement and, in October 2001, entered an order that memorialized the agreement, and where plaintiffs, the current owners of the main street property, filed a complaint against defendants, subsequent owners of the adjacent parcel of property, seeking to enforce the right of first refusal to purchase their property, and where defendants filed a motion to dismiss, arguing that plaintiffs' claims were barred, because the claims asserted by plaintiffs were based on a judgment that was filed more than eighteen years earlier and the statute of limitations for actions founded upon a judgment is fourteen years, the district court erred in granting defendants' motion for summary judgment, because stipulated judgments that reflect contractual arrangements between parties are not subject to the statute of limitations in NMSA 1978, § 37-1-2. Stipulated judgments are achieved by negotiations and settlement, rather than by a full-blown, contested adjudication of all issues, and contracts should be enforceable so long as matters are outstanding. *Cook v. Rockett*, 2023-NMCA-044, cert. denied.

**Judgment lien expires with judgment.** — The period of limitation applicable to judgment liens is the seven years provided by this section, with the important qualification that the enforceability of the judgment lien expires with the judgment upon

which it is founded. *Western States Collection Co. v. Shain*, 1971-NMSC-102, 83 N.M. 203, 490 P.2d 461.

The lien created by the statute authorizing recordation of a transcript of the docket thereof is a right as distinguished from a remedy, and if the remedy of foreclosure of the judgment lien prayed for in a counterclaim is barred, the lien has been extinguished. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

The lien of a money judgment does not continue after the judgment on which it is founded has become barred, though the statute which provides for creation of the lien is silent as to any limitation upon such lien. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

When a judgment can no longer be enforced by reason of this section, the judgment lien, subject perhaps to displacement as to priority of intervening liens or encumbrances, becomes unenforceable with it. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Judgment lien barred by limitations remains cloud upon title** and a party is entitled to seek a decree to discharge such cloud. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Appeal does not toll period for execution upon judgment.** — Since an appeal does not postpone or suspend the operation of the statute of limitations from the date of entry of a final judgment, unless a supersedeas bond is posted or a stay of enforcement is ordered by the court, an appeal from a final judgment does not toll the period during which a judgment holder may execute upon the judgment. *Farms v. Carlsbad Riverside Terrace Apts., Inc.*, 1984-NMCA-103, 102 N.M. 50, 690 P.2d 1044.

**Remarriage of parties tolls statute on divorce judgment.** — The running of the statute on a former wife's action to enforce the judgment entered after her first divorce was tolled during the remarriage of the parties, the remarriage having been followed by a second divorce. *Dolezal v. Blevins*, 1987-NMCA-028, 105 N.M. 562, 734 P.2d 802.

**Payment of extinguished lien not condition of quieting title.** — Where a judgment lien has been forfeited through running of the statute of limitations, payment of the judgment for which the lien on real estate is claimed will not be necessary as a condition of removing a cloud on the title caused by the record of the lien. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Cancellation of deed.** — Where plaintiff sues to quiet title to land whose title was held void 15 years earlier, and defendant counterclaims that the deed is void, citing the previous court proceedings, this section does not apply because defendant's cause of action is not an action on a judgment, but to cancel a void deed. *Gabaldon v. Westland Dev. Co.*, 485 F.2d 263 (10th Cir. 1973).

**Presence of codebtor bars tolling of statute.** — Where one of two cojudgment debtors remains within the jurisdiction at all times, statute of limitations is not tolled though the other codebtor is absent from the jurisdiction of the court for a portion of the seven-year period. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Nonresidence as defense to action on foreign judgment.** — In an action on a foreign judgment, where the answer pleads limitations, and the reply sets up nonresidence as a defense, a judgment entered upon the theory that defendants had agreed to file an affidavit as to residence, and had failed to do so, was irregular, in that there is no statute or order of court requiring it. *Northcutt v. King*, 1917-NMSC-083, 23 N.M. 515, 169 P. 473.

**Priority of liens.** — Where execution on a judgment was issued four times within a five-year period although order of revivor was subsequently obtained, the judgment lien did not become dormant; hence a purchaser at an execution sale less than seven years after judgment was entitled to priority over purchaser at special master's sale under judgment docketed subsequently. *Otero v. Dietz*, 1934-NMSC-084, 39 N.M. 1, 37 P.2d 1110.

**Law reviews.** — For annual survey of New Mexico law of civil procedure, 19 N.M.L. Rev. 627 (1990).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 47 Am. Jur. 2d Judgments § 969 et seq.

Death of judgment debtor as affecting running of statute of limitations against judgment, 2 A.L.R. 1706.

Suspension, or removal of bar, of statute of limitations as against judgment, 21 A.L.R. 1038, 166 A.L.R. 768.

Inclusion and exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

When does statute of limitations begin to run upon an action by subrogated insurer against third-party tort-feasor, 91 A.L.R.3d 844.

50 C.J.S. Judgments §§ 854, 871.

### **37-1-3. Notes; written instruments; period of limitation; computation of period.**

A. Actions founded upon any bond, promissory note, bill of exchange or other contract in writing shall be brought within six years.

If the payee of any bond, promissory note, bill of exchange or other contract in writing enters into any contract or agreement in writing to defer the payment thereof, or contracts or agrees not to assert any claim against the payor or against the assets of the payor until the happening of some contingency, the time during the period from the execution of the contract or agreement and the happening of the contingency shall not be included in computing the six-year period of limitation provided in this subsection.

B. Actions against any banking or financial organization subject to the provisions of the Uniform Unclaimed Property Act (1995) [Chapter 7, Article 8A NMSA 1978] founded upon a bill of exchange shall be brought within ten years.

C. Actions founded upon a traveler's check shall be brought within fifteen years.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 3; C.L. 1884, § 1862; C.L. 1897, § 2915; Code 1915, § 3348; C.S. 1929, § 83-103; Laws 1939, ch. 89, § 1; 1941 Comp., § 27-103; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-3; Laws 1975, ch. 70, § 1; 2015, ch. 91, § 1.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Cross references.** — For Public Securities Limitation of Action Act, see 6-14-4 NMSA 1978.

For statute of limitations in contracts for sale, see 55-2-725 NMSA 1978.

**The 2015 amendment**, effective June 19, 2015, removed the reference to "courts not of record" from the statute providing for limitations on actions based on certain private instruments; in the catchline, after "instruments", deleted "judgments of courts not of record"; in Subsection A, deleted "Those" and added "Actions", after the first occurrence of "contract in writing", deleted "or upon any judgment of any court not of record" and added "shall be brought", after the second occurrence of "contract in writing", deleted "or upon any judgment of any court not of record", after "execution of", deleted "such" and added "the", after "happening of", deleted "such" and added "the", after "period of limitation", deleted "above", and after "provided", deleted "in this subsection"; in Subsection B, deleted "Those" and added "Actions", after "Uniform", deleted "Disposition of", after "Act", added "1995", and after "bill of exchange", added "shall be brought"; and in Subsection C, deleted "Those" and added "Actions", and after "traveler's check", added "shall be brought".

### I. GENERAL CONSIDERATION.

**Statutes of limitations are procedural and law of forum governs** matters of procedure. *Sierra Life Ins. Co. v. First Nat'l Life Ins. Co.*, 1973-NMSC-079, 85 N.M. 409, 512 P.2d 1245.

**Effect of dismissal without prejudice.** — A dismissal without prejudice operates to leave the parties as if no action had been brought at all. Following such dismissal, the

statute of limitations is deemed not to have been suspended during the period in which the suit was pending. *King v. Lujan*, 1982-NMSC-063, 98 N.M. 179, 646 P.2d 1243.

**Filing of complaint tolls statute.** — Filing of the complaint is commencement of the action which generally tolls the applicable statute of limitations. *King v. Lujan*, 1982-NMSC-063, 98 N.M. 179, 646 P.2d 1243.

**Contract provisions control.** — Provision of fire insurance policy that no suit should be sustainable thereunder unless commenced within 12 months next after loss prevailed over this section as to time when suit on policy must be commenced. *Electric Gin Co. v. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.*, 1935-NMSC-001, 39 N.M. 73, 39 P.2d 1024.

**Insurance policy provision.** — Provisions in insurance policies which limit the period within which suit may be brought after damage occurs are valid and enforceable if the time period is reasonable. A three-year limit is reasonable, even though the general limitations period for actions on a contract is six years. *Willey v. United Mercantile Life Ins. Co.*, 1999-NMCA-137, 128 N.M. 98, 990 P.2d 211.

**Discount agreement.** — An agreement providing for scheduled discounts dependent upon future purchases whose dominant objective was to provide a discount schedule, if sales were made, is not a contract of sale. The limitation of this section controls rather than Section 55-2-725 NMSA 1978. *Data Gen. Corp. v. Communications Diversified, Inc.*, 1986-NMSC-088, 105 N.M. 59, 728 P.2d 469.

**Extension by guarantor.** — Where contract of guaranty appearing on note involved in foreclosure suit provided that, in consideration of extension of time of payment of note, payment of note on demand at any time six years from stated date was guaranteed by the guarantor, such contract of guaranty extended time of payment six years, and suit by payee a few months after execution of contract of guaranty was not barred by limitation. *Cullender v. Levers*, 1934-NMSC-061, 38 N.M. 436, 34 P.2d 1089.

**Effect of verbal promise.** — Verbal promise to pay an old debt in monthly installments in consideration for extension of time for paying balance due was not a new contract superseding original loan contracts and did not toll running of the statute of limitations. *Petranovich v. Frkovich*, 1945-NMSC-037, 49 N.M. 365, 164 P.2d 386.

**Written deferral of payments.** — Where an agreement is written into promissory notes that payment is to be deferred for 60 days after demand, the period between their dates and demand is not to be counted in computing the six-year period of limitation. *Schoonover v. Caudill*, 1959-NMSC-030, 65 N.M. 335, 337 P.2d 402.

**Effect of nonclaim statute.** — The nonclaim statute is not a substitute for the general statute of limitations as to claims against a decedent's estate and the holder of a promissory note cannot rely on nonclaim statute where general statute had run but not the statute of nonclaim. *In re Matson's Estate*, 1946-NMSC-028, 50 N.M. 155, 173 P.2d 484.

**Statute not tolled by performance.** — A contract vendee's claim of title, where the vendee has fully performed and whether or not he or she is in possession, is not cut off by the running of a statute of limitations. *Garcia v. Garcia*, 1991-NMSC-023, 111 N.M. 581, 808 P.2d 31.

**Statute not tolled by possession.** — Possession of mortgaged land by mortgagee with consent of mortgagor does not toll the statute of limitations; the court will not create an exception not provided by law. *Buss v. Kemp Lumber Co.*, 1918-NMSC-005, 23 N.M. 567, 170 P. 54.

**Equitable estoppel as tolling statute.** — The party asserting estoppel must sustain the burden of showing not only that he failed to discover the cause of action prior to the running of the statute of limitations, but also that he exercised due diligence and that some affirmative act of fraudulent concealment frustrated discovery notwithstanding such diligence. The district court in this case abused its discretion in applying the doctrine of equitable estoppel to toll the six-year statute of limitations on the breach of contract claim. The grounds upon which the plaintiffs based their claims were apparent to them many years prior to filing the 1982 complaint, and they could have commenced the action within the statutory period. *Continental Potash, Inc. v. Freeport-McMoran, Inc.*, 1993-NMSC-039, 115 N.M. 690, 858 P.2d 66, cert. denied, 510 U.S. 1116, 114 S. Ct. 1064, 127 L. Ed. 2d 383 (1994).

In an action for breach of contract, proof that the defendant intended to deceive or delay the plaintiff or to dissuade him from pursuing legal action was not required for the plaintiff to claim equitable estoppel. *Tiberi v. CIGNA Corp.*, 89 F.3d 1423 (10th Cir. 1996).

In an action for breach of contract, the defendant's claim that it made no representations to the plaintiff upon which he could reasonably rely could not be used to prevent the application of equitable estoppel. *Tiberi v. Cigna Corp.*, 89 F.3d 1423 (10th Cir. 1996).

**Nor pending administrator's appointment.** — There is no tolling of the six-year statute of limitations during the time period in which the decedent's widow has preferential right to apply for appointment as administrator. *In re Matson's Estate*, 1946-NMSC-028, 50 N.M. 155, 173 P.2d 484.

**Extension letters satisfied tolling provisions.** — In a foreclosure action, where defendant mortgagor (mortgagor), a business corporation, executed a promissory note made payable to plaintiff trust (trust) and executed a mortgage on a parcel of land mortgagor owned in favor of the trust to secure the note, and where mortgagor failed to pay off the balance of the note before it matured and failed to pay the property taxes on the property resulting in the attachment of a tax lien, and where the New Mexico department of taxation and revenue sold the property at a public auction to defendant Landau, and where the trust and mortgagor twice agreed in writing to extend the maturity date of the promissory note and mortgage to August 17, 2011 and October 25, 2012, respectively, and where in 2017 the trust filed a foreclosure action seeking to

collect the remaining balance of the note and to foreclose on the mortgage, and where defendant Landau claimed that the trust was barred by the statute of limitations from foreclosing on the mortgage, the district court did not err in holding that the extension letters tolled the six-year statute of limitations, because the letters constituted an agreement in writing to defer payment on the note and mortgage as provided for in Subsection A of this section. *Reynolds Revocable Trust Agreement v. Landau*, 2020-NMCA-036.

**Defendants with foreign residence.** — This section and 37-1-9 NMSA 1978 apply to defendants residing in another country at time of and since executing note sued on. *Bunton v. Abernathy*, 1937-NMSC-084, 41 N.M. 684, 73 P.2d 810.

**Extinguishment of lien.** — Lien created by the statute authorizing the recordation of a transcript of the docket thereof is a right as distinguished from a remedy, and if the remedy of foreclosure of the judgment lien prayed for in a counterclaim is barred, the lien has been extinguished. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

## II. APPLICABILITY.

**Unless a governmental entity directly contracts for a shorter time-to-sue provision** with either the contractor or the surety, a shorter time-to-sue provision contained in a performance bond is unenforceable. *City of Santa Fe v. Travelers Cas. & Sur. Co.*, 2010-NMSC-010, 147 N.M. 699, 228 P.3d 483.

**Enforceability of time-to-sue provisions in performance bond.** — Where a municipality contracted with a contractor to repair a tank; the contract did not contain a time-to-sue provision; the contractor obtained a performance bond from the surety pursuant to Section 13-4-18 NMSA 1978; the performance bond contained a two year time-to-sue provision; the municipality declared the contractor in default and demanded performance from the surety; and the municipality sued the surety more than two years after the municipality declared the default, the two year time-to-sue provision in the performance bond was unenforceable and the six year statute of limitation applied. *City of Santa Fe v. Travelers Cas. & Sur. Co.*, 2010-NMSC-010, 147 N.M. 699, 228 P.3d 483.

**"Mortgage" is a contract in writing** and it falls within the six-year statute. *Griffith v. Humble*, 1942-NMSC-006, 46 N.M. 113, 122 P.2d 134.

**Land purchase agreement.** — Claim arising out of written agreement by defendant purchasers to pay an additional amount beyond the agreed purchase price for sale of land within one and one-half years was barred where the action was brought 13 years after execution of the contract. *Romero v. Sanchez*, 1974-NMSC-013, 86 N.M. 55, 519 P.2d 291.

**Interest coupons.** — An action to recover on interest coupons is an action on written instruments, and the six year, not the four year, limitation applies. *Coler v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs*, 1891-NMSC-024, 6 N.M. 88, 27 P. 619.

**City warrants.** — It is not error for the court to enter judgment against plaintiff, after plea of limitations, on petition to fund city warrants, where 10-year delay is not explained. *Miller v. City of Socorro*, 1898-NMSC-019, 9 N.M. 416, 54 P. 756; *Cross v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs*, 1898-NMSC-018, 9 N.M. 410, 54 P. 880.

**Freight charges.** — The limitations for transportation charges on freight moving intrastate in New Mexico is that provided for written contracts, to wit, six years. 1956 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 56-6417.

**Section does not apply to action to recover on deficiency on motor vehicle installment contract.** — Article 2 of the Uniform Commercial Code governs an action to recover a deficiency after a default on a motor vehicle installment contract; thus, the statute of limitations is four years. *First Nat'l Bank v. Chase*, 1994-NMSC-127, 118 N.M. 783, 887 P.2d 1250.

**Failure to service debt.** — Action for breach of contract, brought more than six years after defendant failed to bring certain foreclosure action, was barred where plaintiffs had had previous notice of defendant's breach. *First W. Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. Home Sav. & Loan Ass'n*, 1972-NMCA-083, 84 N.M. 72, 499 P.2d 694.

**Failure to pay wages.** — In an action to exact a penalty from an employer for failure to pay wages, the time limitations of 50-4-4 NMSA 1978 control over this section. *Spikes v. Mitty Constr. Co.*, 295 F.2d 207 (10th Cir. 1961).

**Published offer of reward.** — An offer by publication of reward for the discovery of the parties concerned in a murder, while it becomes a contract by performance of the thing for which the reward was offered, was not a "written contract" within this section. *Cunningham v. Fiske*, 1906-NMSC-005, 13 N.M. 331, 83 P. 789.

**County bonds.** — The six-year statute of limitations did not apply to county bonds maturing in 1881, where taxes were levied for their payment, and the board of county commissioners recognized the interest due as a continuing liability before the six years could attach by authorizing a loan to meet it at maturity. *Coler v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs*, 1891-NMSC-024, 6 N.M. 88, 27 P. 619.

**Six-year limitation period governs action on insurance policy.** — In an action brought on an insurance policy, the six-year limitation period of this section, pertaining to actions brought on a written contract, governs the action. *Sandoval v. Valdez*, 1978-NMCA-016, 91 N.M. 705, 580 P.2d 131, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 610, 577 P.2d 1256 (specially concurring opinion).



**Claim for breach of the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing arising from a breach of a written contract is governed by the six-year statute of limitations.** — Where Presbyterian hospital brought an action against its property insurer alleging breach of contract and covenant of good faith and fair dealing, after the hospital suffered a loss to its electrical infrastructure and after the property insurer ceased its adjustment activity and closed its file, and where the facts established that the property insurer engaged in delay tactics until after a time-to-sue period, contained in the insurance policy, had expired, causing the hospital to reasonably believe that it would not have to resort to a lawsuit, the court held that the insurance company, by its conduct, relinquished its right to assert the time-to-sue provision as a defense against the lawsuit, that Presbyterian hospital's claim for breach of the implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing arose from the breach of a written contract and was thus governed by this section's six-year statute of limitations, that the hospital's cause of action accrued in November of 2017, and that Presbyterian hospital's lawsuit, filed on August 30, 2019, was within the six-year statute of limitation period. *Presbyterian Healthcare Servs. v. Factory Mut. Ins. Co.*, 512 F. Supp.3d 1169 (D. N.M. 2021).

**Claim for breach of contract to procure insurance.** — Where there was no written contract to procure insurance between surplus lines broker and businessman, claim for breach of contract to procure insurance was governed by the four-year statute of limitations for unwritten contracts, and the statute of limitations for claims based upon written contracts does not apply to this claim. *Nance v. L.J. Dolloff Assocs., Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-012, 138 N.M. 851, 126 P.3d 1215.

Because a binder is a contract of insurance and not a contract for insurance, even if there is a binder, and thus a written contract, it is not a written contract upon which can be based a claim for breach of contract. *Nance v. L.J. Dolloff Assocs., Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-012, 138 N.M. 851, 126 P.3d 1215.

**Where uninsured motorist clause in policy.** — An insurer under an uninsured motorist clause in a policy is governed by the contract statute of limitations in this section. To allow an insurer to lessen the period of time to bring an action on an insurance policy from six years to one year by means of a contract provision would thwart the purpose of the insured motorist statute. *Sandoval v. Valdez*, 1978-NMCA-016, 91 N.M. 705, 580 P.2d 131, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 610, 577 P.2d 1256 (specially concurring opinion) *Ellis v. Cigna Prop. & Cas. Cos.*, 1999-NMSC-034, 128 N.M. 54, 989 P.2d 429;.

**Subrogated insurer action against uninsured motorist.** — Since an insured has a six year limitation period for suit against the insurance carrier under an uninsured motorist claim, the subrogated insurance carrier is bound by the same limitation period as the insured would be if the insured were bringing suit against the uninsured motorist. *Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Warren*, 1995-NMCA-009, 119 N.M. 429, 891 P.2d 570.

### III. ACCRUAL OF CAUSE OF ACTION.

**Accrual at time of breach.** — A cause of action for a breach of contract accrues at the time of the breach. *Jeffers v. Butler*, 762 F. Supp. 308 (D.N.M. 1990), *aff'd*, 931 F.2d 62 (10th Cir. 1991).

**Accrual at time of breach.** — Where the parties were in negotiations over the value of an underinsured motorist claim, in compliance with the insurance contract, during the six-year limitations period for bringing contract actions, as long as negotiations in compliance with the insurance contract were ongoing, there was no breach of contract and the six-year limitations period did not begin to run on the breach of contract claim. *Brooks v. State Farm Ins. Co.*, 2007-NMCA-033, 141 N.M. 522, 154 P.3d 697.

**Accrual from injury, not wrongful act.** — A cause of action accrues, for the purpose of the statutes of limitations, from the injury rather than the wrongful act. *Zamora v. Prematic Serv. Corp.*, 936 F.2d 1121 (10th Cir. 1991).

**Cashier's check.** — Statute of limitations on cashier's check begins running on date issued not on the date checks were presented for payment. *First Nat'l Bank v. Allison*, 1973-NMSC-089, 85 N.M. 511, 514 P.2d 30.

**Note payable on demand starts statute running from its date.** *Schoonover v. Caudill*, 1959-NMSC-030, 65 N.M. 335, 337 P.2d 402.

**Promissory note.** — The statute of limitations commences to run against a cause of action on a note upon default in payment of interest, where the note provides that upon default in interest the principal sum becomes due and collectible. *Heisel v. York*, 1942-NMSC-009, 46 N.M. 210, 125 P.2d 717; *Buss v. Kemp Lumber Co.*, 1918-NMSC-005, 23 N.M. 567, 170 P. 54.

**Under contract obligations payable by installments,** the statute begins to run only with respect to each installment when due. The statute begins to run with respect to the whole indebtedness only from the date of an exercise of the option to declare the whole indebtedness due. *Welty v. Western Bank*, 1987-NMSC-066, 106 N.M. 126, 740 P.2d 120.

**When exercising an option in an installment contract to declare the whole indebtedness due.** — Where plaintiff bank, in February 2016, brought a second foreclosure action against homeowners who defaulted on a mortgage loan in October 2008, following dismissal of its first foreclosure action, which was filed in October 2009 and where bank exercised an option under the note to accelerate and declare immediately payable and due the full amount of the principal and all interest still owed under the note, and where homeowners filed for bankruptcy three times between 2011 and 2012, the third of which resulted in a discharge order, the district court erred in dismissing bank's entire foreclosure claim as barred by the six-year statute of limitations, because in the context of an installment contract, like the note in this case, the statute would have begun to run with respect to the whole indebtedness only from the date of an exercise of the option to declare the whole indebtedness due, and

pursuant to 37-1-12 NMSA 1978, the statute of limitations for its claim for the accelerated balance as of October 2009 was tolled during the periods in which homeowners' three bankruptcies were pending in federal bankruptcy court as a result of automatic stays. *LSF9 Master Participation Trust v. Sanchez*, 2019-NMCA-055.

**Contract of indemnity.** — Where a contract of indemnity contains a promise to make specified payments, an immediate right of action accrues upon the failure of the indemnitor to perform, regardless of whether actual damages have been sustained. *Zamora v. Prematic Serv. Corp.*, 936 F.2d 1121 (10th Cir. 1991).

**Certificates of deposit.** — The statute of limitations does not begin to run against a certificate of deposit, until it has been presented to the bank with a demand of payment and a refusal. *Bank of Commerce v. Harrison*, 1901-NMSC-014, 11 N.M. 50, 66 P. 460.

The statute of limitations begins to run against the depositor of certificate of deposit at the time when demand for payment is made. *Luna v. Montoya*, 1919-NMSC-054, 25 N.M. 430, 184 P. 533).

**Guaranty contract.** — Statute of limitations does not run against a guarantor until default of his principal. *Cullender v. Levers*, 1934-NMSC-061, 38 N.M. 436, 34 P.2d 1089.

**County warrants.** — Where a county has issued a warrant for feeding prisoners, drawn upon the treasurer, and one year later the holder presented it to the commissioners to exchange for bonds, and it was endorsed "presented but not refunded," and signed by the clerk, this is not a presentment for and refusal of payment; the holder of the warrant may not then claim that the right of action has not accrued until suit is begun nine years after the drawing of the warrant. *Cross v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs*, 1898-NMSC-018, 9 N.M. 410, 54 P. 880.

**Accounting under trust.** — Any cause of action under a letter allegedly creating an express trust in certain motel property in favor of plaintiff arose at the time of the sale or sales of the property, and at that time, if not before, any right plaintiff might have had to an accounting came into existence; since there was no evidence of fraudulent concealment by defendants, the six-year statute of limitations barred plaintiff's action. *Fidel v. Fidel*, 1975-NMSC-008, 87 N.M. 283, 532 P.2d 579.

**Reformation of deeds.** — Where two brothers operated a farm as partners, but property purchased in 1950 and 1957 was recorded in only one brother's name, the limitations period to reform the deeds did not begin to run until the brother in whose name the property was held repudiated the partnership agreement. *Bassett v. Bassett*, 1990-NMSC-070, 110 N.M. 559, 798 P.2d 160.

**Broker's commission.** — Where contract for payment of real estate broker's commission was entered into more than six years before filing of suit, but commission, if any, would not become due until title to the acreage was obtained by defendant, time

elapsing between the making of the contract and the happening of the condition when performance became due was not to be counted. *Harp v. Gourley*, 1961-NMSC-026, 68 N.M. 162, 359 P.2d 942.

**Suspension during period where no action possible.** — A real estate contract provided that, should the purchaser continue in default for 30 days after written demand for payment, the seller could terminate the contract. Since no action on the contract was possible until 30 days after a notice of default, the statute of limitations was suspended for 30 days following the notice. *Welty v. Western Bank*, 1987-NMSC-066, 106 N.M. 126, 740 P.2d 120.

**Demand guaranty.** — The statute of limitations on a demand guaranty begins to run when demand is made upon the guarantor. *Western Bank v. Franklin Dev. Corp.*, 1991-NMSC-009, 111 N.M. 259, 804 P.2d 1078.

**Uninsured motorist coverage.** — The limitations period on the claim of an insured against his uninsured motorist carrier for injuries sustained while occupying an automobile not owned by him does not begin to run until his claim against the automobile's insurer is finally adjudicated. *Ellis v. Cigna Prop. & Cas. Cos.*, 1999-NMSC-034, 128 N.M. 54, 989 P.2d 429.

**Written account.** — If a written contract is an account, the four-year limitation of 37-1-4 NMSA 1978 applies; hence, despite written agreements by hospital patients to be responsible for payment of their accounts, these accounts would still be subject to a four-year limitation. 1970 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 70-25.

**Law reviews.** — For article, "Attachment in New Mexico - Part I," see 1 Nat. Resources J. 303 (1961).

For comment, "Commercial Law - Uniform Commercial Code - Sale of Goods," 8 Nat. Resources J. 176 (1968).

For comment, "Negotiable Instruments - A Cause of Action on a Cashier's Check Accrues from the Date of Issuance," see 4 N.M.L. Rev. 253 (1974).

For annual survey of New Mexico law relating to civil procedure, see 12 N.M.L. Rev. 97 (1982).

For annual survey of commercial law in New Mexico, see 18 N.M.L. Rev. 313 (1988).

For annual survey of New Mexico law of civil procedure, 19 N.M.L. Rev. 627 (1990).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 12 Am. Jur. 2d Bills and Notes §§ 1035 to 1056; 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitations of Actions §§ 92 to 99, 126 to 134.

When statute of limitations begins to run in favor of drawer of check, 4 A.L.R. 881.

Statute of limitations as applied to certificate of deposit, 23 A.L.R. 7, 128 A.L.R. 157.

Availability of statute, and time when it begins to run, where one assumes and agrees to pay another's debt, 31 A.L.R. 1056.

Acceleration provision in note or mortgage as affecting the running of the statute of limitations, 34 A.L.R. 897, 161 A.L.R. 1211.

Action by or in behalf of creditors of a corporation on unpaid stock or subscription, 35 A.L.R. 832.

When statute of limitations begins to run against action to recover interest, 36 A.L.R. 1085.

Purchase subject to mortgage as removing or interrupting defense of statute of limitations as against mortgage, 48 A.L.R. 1320.

Grantee's assumption of mortgage indebtedness by deed as simple contract or specialty within statute of limitations, 51 A.L.R. 981.

When statute of limitations begins to run against warrant of municipal or quasi-municipal corporation, 56 A.L.R. 830.

Posting of notice or other steps preliminary to nonjudicial foreclosure of mortgage as tolling statute of limitations as against grantee of mortgaged premises, 122 A.L.R. 938.

Statute of limitations as affecting suit to enforce mortgage or lien securing debt payable in installments, 153 A.L.R. 785.

When statute of limitations begins to run against action on written contract which contemplates on actual demand, 159 A.L.R. 1021.

Acceleration provision as affecting running of limitations, 161 A.L.R. 1211.

Contract in writing within statute of limitations, what constitutes, 3 A.L.R.2d 809.

What period of limitations governs in an action against a public officer and a surety on his official bond, 18 A.L.R.2d 1176.

Action by passenger against carrier for personal injuries as based on contract or on tort, with respect to application of statutes of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 331.

Entry or indorsement by creditor on note, bond or other obligation as evidence of part payment which will toll the statute of limitations, 23 A.L.R.2d 1331.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

When statute of limitations begins to run against note payable on demand, 71 A.L.R.2d 284.

Validity of contractual time period, shorter than statute of limitations, for bringing action, 6 A.L.R.3d 1197.

When does statute of limitations begin to run upon an action by subrogated insurer against third-party tort-feasor, 91 A.L.R.3d 844.

Statute of limitations as bar to arbitration under agreement, 94 A.L.R.3d 533.

Limitation of action against insurer for breach of contract to defend, 96 A.L.R.3d 1193.

Debtor's restrictive language accompanying part payment as preventing interruption of statute of limitations, 10 A.L.R.4th 932.

Statutes of limitation: actions by purchasers or contractees against vendors or contractors involving defects in houses or other buildings caused by soil instability, 12 A.L.R.4th 866.

When statute of limitations commences to run on automobile no-fault insurance personal injury claim, 36 A.L.R.4th 357.

When statute of limitations commences to run on right of partnership accounting, 44 A.L.R.4th 678.

When statute of limitations commences to run as to cause of action for wrongful discharge, 19 A.L.R.5th 439.

Modern status of the application of "discovery rule" to postpone running of limitations against actions relating to breach of building and construction contracts, 33 A.L.R.5th 1.

Insurer's waiver of defense of statute of limitations, 104 A.L.R.5th 331.

Limitations of actions applicable to action by trustees of employee benefit plan to enforce delinquent employer contributions under ERISA (29 USCS § 1132(a)), 90 A.L.R. Fed. 374.

17A C.J.S. Contracts § 531; 54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 56, 59, 63, 149 to 152.

### **37-1-4. [Accounts and unwritten contracts; injuries to property; conversion; fraud; unspecified actions.]**

Those founded upon accounts and unwritten contracts; those brought for injuries to property or for the conversion of personal property or for relief upon the ground of fraud, and all other actions not herein otherwise provided for and specified within four years.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 4; C.L. 1884, § 1863; C.L. 1897, § 2916; Code 1915, § 3349; C.S. 1929, § 83-104; 1941 Comp., § 27-104; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-4.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For limitation on action for damages for injuries to person or reputation, see 37-1-8 NMSA 1978.

For limitations on wrongful death actions, see 41-2-2 NMSA 1978.

For limitations on actions to recover gambling losses, see 44-5-3 NMSA 1978.

For limitations on enforcement of mechanics' liens, see 48-2-10 NMSA 1978.

For limitations on actions to enforce liens on oil and gas wells and pipelines, see 70-4-7 NMSA 1978.

### I. GENERAL CONSIDERATION.

**Equitable tolling.** — Equitable tolling doctrine does not apply where class actions against firm were alleged to have been initiated after limitations periods governing investor's claims had run. *Ballen v. Prudential Bache Sec., Inc.*, 23 F.3d 335 (10th Cir. 1994).

**Determination of fraudulent intent.** — Where, in suit to cancel deed and settlement agreement entered into prior to divorce for lack of consideration, the only possible defense is the statute of limitations, or laches, to establish which the burden rested upon the defendant husband, trial court should determine, first, whether husband at time of execution of the deed and the agreement held a fraudulent intent not to perform on his part, and, second, when the wife first discovered this fraud. *Primus v. Clark*, 1944-NMSC-030, 48 N.M. 240, 149 P.2d 535.

**Filing as conditional tolling of statute.** — The filing of the complaint one week before the asserted cause of action would be barred by this section did not toll that statute where service of process was not procured for over 13 months, for although the act of filing a complaint usually conditionally suspends the statute of limitations, New Mexico has recognized the need for good faith in the filing of actions and of due diligence in the issuance of process in order to toll the statute of limitations; defendant's failure to issue process for over 13 months indicates a continued lack of reasonable diligence, an essential to the effective suspension of the statute of limitations. *Murphy v. Citizens Bank*, 244 F.2d 511 (10th Cir. 1957).

**Abandonment of suit not shown.** — While conduct of a plaintiff subsequent to a timely filing of complaint may constitute an abandonment of the action, failure to procure service of summons for slightly more than 60 days after the expiration of the period of limitation does not in itself constitute lack of due diligence or show abandonment of the cause of action. *Isaacks v. Jeffers*, 144 F.2d 26 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 323 U.S. 781, 65 S. Ct. 270, 89 L. Ed. 624 (1944).

**Service timely.** — Where complaint was filed before period of limitations had expired, though process was not actually served until slightly more than 60 days after expiration of four years from the accrual of the action, the action was timely brought and running of the statute was interrupted. *Isaacks v. Jeffers*, 144 F.2d 26 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 323 U.S. 781, 65 S. Ct. 270, 89 L. Ed. 624 (1944).

**Computing timeliness.** — When appellant filed suit herein exactly four years from the date of decedent's death, his claim was timely filed within the four years required by this section as under former 12-2-2 NMSA 1978 (see now 12-2A-7 NMSA 1978) in computing time, the first day is excluded and the last included unless the last falls on Sunday, in which case, the time prescribed is extended to include the whole of the following Monday. *Skarda v. Skarda*, 1975-NMSC-028, 87 N.M. 497, 536 P.2d 257.

**Laches.** — The four elements necessary to establish laches are: (1) conduct of the defendant giving rise to a situation for which the plaintiff seeks a remedy; (2) delay by the plaintiff in asserting his rights, though he has notice or knowledge of the defendant's conduct and has had the opportunity to institute suit; (3) lack of knowledge or notice on the defendant's part that the plaintiff would assert the right on which he bases his suit; and (4) injury or prejudice to the defendant should the plaintiff be accorded relief or the suit is not held to be barred. *McCabe v. Hawk*, 1982-NMCA-039, 97 N.M. 622, 642 P.2d 608, cert. denied, 98 N.M. 50, 644 P.2d 1039.

**Relation back of amendments to complaint.** — Where original complaint, filed before running of the statute, and amendments thereof filed after the period had run, all centered around the same transaction, the handling of certain branded cattle, the only difference being that in the earlier pleadings plaintiff also sought an accounting from others than the defendant, the last amended complaint dated back to the filing of the original complaint so that the statute constituted no bar. *Isaacks v. Jeffers*, 144 F.2d 26 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 323 U.S. 781, 65 S. Ct. 270, 89 L. Ed. 624 (1944).

**Effect of verbal promise.** — Verbal promise to pay an old debt in monthly installments in consideration for extension of time for paying balance due was not a new contract superseding original loan contract and did not toll running of the statute of limitations. *Petranovich v. Frkovich*, 1945-NMSC-037, 49 N.M. 365, 164 P.2d 386.

Verbal promise to use monthly rentals from garage and filling station until their sale to pay on loan contracts, and payment of balance from sale proceeds, was without consideration and invalid since it amounted to an extension of time for repayment of



loan as to which there was an existing obligation to pay. *Petranovich v. Frkovich*, 1945-NMSC-037, 49 N.M. 365, 164 P.2d 386.

**Extinguishment of lien.** — Lien created by the statute authorizing the recordation of a transcript of the docket thereof is a right as distinguished from a remedy, and if the remedy of foreclosure of the judgment lien prayed for in a counterclaim is barred, the lien has been extinguished. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Foreign judgments later domesticated.** — Actions to domesticate a foreign judgment are governed by 37-1-2 NMSA 1978, and as such these actions must be brought within the applicable period of limitation for foreign judgments. Accordingly, a 1989 judgment on the domestication issue converted the foreign judgment into a New Mexico judgment from which date the applicable state statutes of limitations commenced running. Plaintiff's 1992 action for a charging order based on the 1989 judgment satisfied the three alternative state statutes of limitations (37-1-4, 39-1-20, 37-1-2 NMSA 1978) and does not force a decision on the "correct" statute. *Galef v. Buena Vista Dairy*, 1994-NMCA-068, 117 N.M. 701, 875 P.2d 1132.

## II. APPLICABILITY.

### A. IN GENERAL.

**The four-year statute of limitations does not apply** to a division of undivided retirement benefits under Section 40-4-20 NMSA 1978. *Gilmore v. Gilmore*, 2010-NMCA-013, 147 N.M. 625, 227 P.3d 115.

**Trade Practices and Frauds Act.** — The four-year statute of limitations applies to the private right of action under the Trade Practices and Frauds Act, 59A-16-1 NMSA 1978. *Martinez v. Cornejo*, 2009-NMCA-011, 146 N.M. 223, 208 P.3d 443, cert. denied, 2009-NMCERT-001, 145 N.M. 655, 203 P.3d 870.

**Statutes of limitations apply to both complaints and counterclaims**, whether they be compulsory or permissive. *Hartford v. Gibbons & Reed Co.*, 617 F.2d 567 (10th Cir. 1980).

**Appointment of receiver** did not revive a stale state law claim. *FDIC v. Schuchmann*, 319 F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2003).

**Nature of right dispositive.** — The nature of the right sued upon, and not the form of action or relief demanded, determines the applicability of the statute of limitations. *Taylor v. Lovelace Clinic*, 1967-NMSC-234, 78 N.M. 460, 432 P.2d 816.

**Subrogated insurer's action against third-party tortfeasor.** — When a workers' compensation insurer settles with an injured worker, receives an assignment of his negligence cause of action to the extent of the payment, and seeks reimbursement from

a third party, the relevant statute of limitations is not this section (four-year period), which governs unspecified actions, but § 37-1-8 (three-year period), which governs actions for personal injury, which begins to run on a subrogated insurer's action against a third-party tortfeasor at the same time that the statute of limitations would begin to run on an action by the insured, or his personal representative in the event of the death of the insured. *American Gen. Fire & Cas. Co. v. J.T. Constr. Co.*, 1987-NMCA-094, 106 N.M. 195, 740 P.2d 1179.

**Tort of misappropriation of likeness**, which occurs when someone appropriates to his own use or benefit the name or likeness of another, is a property claim governed by this section. *Benally v. Hundred Arrows Press, Inc.*, 614 F. Supp. 969 (D.N.M. 1985), *rev'd on other grounds sub nom. Benally v. Amon Carter Museum of W. Art*, 858 F.2d 618 (10th Cir. 1988).

**"Account" defined.** — A mutual, open, current account of which the law takes cognizance in determining the rights and liabilities of debtor and creditor litigants in apparent qualification of the statute of limitations may be defined as an account usually and properly kept in writing, wherein are set down by express or implied agreement of the parties concerned a connected series of debit and credit entries of reciprocal charges and allowances. *Gentry v. Gentry*, 1955-NMSC-055, 59 N.M. 395, 285 P.2d 503.

**Open account shown.** — Where there is a record of a connected series of debit and credit entries and a continuation of a related series, along with evidence that the amount claimed to be due by plaintiff and defendant's payments thereon were intended by the parties as the beginning of a connected or related series, there was a mutual open account, and the four-year limitation period commenced with the last entry thereon. *Hunt Process Co. v. Anderson*, 455 F.2d 700 (10th Cir. 1972).

**Loans not transformed to account.** — The fact that defendant makes payments to plaintiff on loans works no change in the nature of plaintiff's rights or defendant's liability; it does not create an open current account between the parties. *Gentry v. Gentry*, 1955-NMSC-055, 59 N.M. 395, 285 P.2d 503.

**"Other actions".** — It was intended that actions on constructive trusts should be included within the all-inclusive words, "and all other actions not herein otherwise provided for and specified within four years," of this section. *Reagan v. Brown*, 1955-NMSC-064, 59 N.M. 423, 285 P.2d 789.

Prior to the 1988 enactment of 52-2-14 NMSA 1978, there was no specific period of limitations for actions against the Subsequent Injury Fund contained in the Subsequent Injury Act (52-2-1 to 52-2-13 NMSA 1978), and an employer's claim for reimbursement from the fund was not sufficiently analogous to a claim for personal injuries so as to justify invocation of the statute of limitations (37-1-8 NMSA 1978) on this theory. Therefore, the four-year limitations period in 37-1-4 NMSA 1978 for "all other actions not . . . otherwise provided for and specified" was the applicable statute. *Hernandez v. Levi*

*Strauss, Inc.*, 1988-NMCA-075, 107 N.M. 644, 763 P.2d 78 (Subsequent Injury Act repealed).

**Section has application to ordinary action based upon fraud**, such as suits to rescind contracts brought about by false representations of the defendant; it has no application to suits in which the fraud charged is a collateral matter. *Trujillo v. Padilla*, 1968-NMSC-090, 79 N.M. 245, 442 P.2d 203.

**No application to collateral fraud.** — This section does not apply to suits wherein the fraud charged is collateral in nature, but applies only to the ordinary action based on fraud, such as suits to rescind contracts which are the result of false representations by the defendant. *Lotspeich v. Dean*, 1949-NMSC-054, 53 N.M. 488, 211 P.2d 979.

**Applicability to duress.** — In an action to cancel a contract because of alleged duress, the same statute of limitations applies as controls in actions based on alleged fraud. *Taylor v. Lovelace Clinic*, 1967-NMSC-234, 78 N.M. 460, 432 P.2d 816.

**Declaratory actions are governed by same limitations** applicable to other forms of relief. *Taylor v. Lovelace Clinic*, 1967-NMSC-234, 78 N.M. 460, 432 P.2d 816.

**Action for establishing paternity.** — Trial court's sua sponte application of this section in an action to establish paternity was not error, despite the fact that the father never pled, presented evidence or argument, or requested a finding of fact dealing with this section, although the father did specifically present a statute of limitations defense by way of argument for the application of the prior Bastardy Statute, which was previously declared to be unconstitutional. *Padilla v. Montano*, 1993-NMCA-127, 116 N.M. 398, 862 P.2d 1257.

**Applicability in federal court.** — The law of New Mexico governs as to the time within which an action must be commenced when brought in federal court of that state, but the manner in which actions are commenced, when actions are deemed to have begun, the manner and method of serving process, all relate to procedure and are governed by the law of the forum. *Isaacks v. Jeffers*, 144 F.2d 26 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 323 U.S. 781, 65 S. Ct. 270, 89 L. Ed. 624 (1944).

**Statute of limitations applicable to 42 U.S.C. § 1983 actions.** — An action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for excessive use of force during an arrest is not governed by the limitations on actions contained in the Tort Claims Act but by the general statutory limitations on actions for personal injury, 37-1-8 NMSA 1978, or for miscellaneous claims, this section. *Gunther v. Miller*, 498 F. Supp. 882 (D.N.M. 1980).

**Section 41-4-15 NMSA 1978 applicable to claims under 42 U.S.C. § 1983.** — The two-year period under 41-4-15 NMSA 1978 is the applicable limitation period to claims under the Federal Civil Rights Act, 42 U.S.C. § 1983. *DeVargas v. State ex rel. New Mexico Dep't of Cors.*, 1981-NMCA-109, 97 N.M. 447, 640 P.2d 1327 (overruled by *Newcomb v. Ingle*, 827 F.2d 675 (10th Cir. 1987)).

**Application to claim against subsequent injury fund.** — An employer's claim against the subsequent injury fund which accrued prior to the effective date of former 52-2-14 NMSA 1978, was governed by the four-year limitations period provided for in this section and not the two-year limitations period provided for in former 52-2-14 NMSA 1978. *Kennecott Copper Corp. v. Chavez*, 1992-NMCA-005, 113 N.M. 504, 828 P.2d 416 (Subsequent Injury Act repealed).

**Suits to divide personalty.** — The four-year statute of limitations of this section applies to suits to divide personal property brought under 40-4-20 NMSA 1978. *Plaatje v. Plaatje*, 1981-NMSC-040, 95 N.M. 789, 626 P.2d 1286.

**Receipt of payments for military retirement.** — The statute of limitations applicable to the receipt of payments for military retirement is a four-year statute, this section, and it runs from the date of each installment of military retirement. *Berry v. Meadows*, 1986-NMCA-002, 103 N.M. 761, 713 P.2d 1017.

**Deceit by attorney.** — This section applied to a claim against an attorney for deceit. *Duncan v. Campbell*, 1997-NMCA-028, 123 N.M. 181, 936 P.2d 863, cert. denied, 123 N.M. 168, 936 P.2d 337.

**Claim for breach of contract to procure insurance.** — Where there was no written contract to procure insurance between surplus lines broker and businessman, claim for breach of contract to procure insurance was governed by the four-year statute of limitations for unwritten contracts, and the statute of limitations for claims based upon written contracts does not apply to this claim. *Nance v. L.J. Dolloff Assocs., Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-012, 138 N.M. 851, 126 P.3d 1215.

**Claims for violations of statutes.** — Claims founded on violations of statutes fall within "other unspecified actions" under the four-year statute of limitations set forth in this section. *Nance v. L.J. Dolloff Assocs., Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-012, 138 N.M. 851, 126 P.3d 1215.

**Negligent misrepresentation.** — Where claim of negligent misrepresentation arises from the common-law obligations among the parties, not from a contract, this claim cannot be viewed as being founded on a written contract, and it is governed either by the four-year statute of limitations in this section or by the three-year statute of limitations applicable to negligence actions in 37-1-8 NMSA 1978. *Nance v. L.J. Dolloff Assocs., Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-012, 138 N.M. 851, 126 P.3d 1215.

**Actual injury to limited partner.** — Where plaintiff invested in a limited partnership based on accountant's advice, her cause of action for accountant malpractice based on the investment accrued when she received notice of Final Partnership Administrative Adjustment (FPAA) from the Internal Revenue Service; the FPAA is the functional equivalent of an individual IRS tax deficiency notice and constitutes actual injury to a partner in a limited partnership. *Wiste v. Neff & Co.*, 1998-NMCA-165, 126 N.M. 232, 967 P.2d 1172, cert. denied, 126 N.M. 534, 972 P.2d 353.

## B. ACTIONS BY STATE OR PUBLIC BODY.

**Improper venue as negligence in prosecution.** — An original suit does not fail for negligence in its prosecution when it is filed in an improper venue. A second suit filed in the proper venue is a continuation of the first action. *AMICA Mut. Ins. Co. v. McRostie*, 2006-NMCA-046, 139 N.M. 486, 134 P.3d 773, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-004, 139 N.M. 429, 134 P.3d 120.

**Statute of limitations does not run against the state.** *Board of Educ. v. Standhardt*, 1969-NMSC-118, 80 N.M. 543, 458 P.2d 795.

The state was not barred by the statute of limitations from intervening in a suit to compel compliance with 47-6-1 NMSA 1978 et seq. Even if the county, the original plaintiff, was barred by the limitations period, the state's status as a "real party in interest" precluded dismissal of the suit. *State ex rel. Stratton v. Alto Land & Cattle Co.*, 1991-NMCA-146, 113 N.M. 276, 824 P.2d 1078.

**Statute may run against localities.** — Statutes of limitations do not run against the state unless the statute expressly includes the state or does so by clear implications, but will run against county and other political subdivisions, including school districts, unless such may be deemed to be an arm of the state because of the particular governmental functions or purposes involved. *Board of Educ. v. Standhardt*, 1969-NMSC-118, 80 N.M. 543, 458 P.2d 795.

**Actions by municipal corporations.** — The plea of the statute of limitations is no defense to actions by counties or municipal corporations involving public rights, such as taxation, unless the statute expressly so provides, and our statute contains no such provision. *Hagerman v. Territory*, 1901-NMSC-020, 11 N.M. 156, 66 P. 526.

**Statute of limitations** applies to actions by municipalities to enforce municipal liens. *Hurley v. Village of Ruidoso*, 2006-NMCA-041, 139 N.M. 306, 131P.3d 693.

**Special assessments.** — The four-year statute of limitations applies and runs against special assessments for street paving obligations, since such assessments are not levied for governmental purposes and are not "taxes," and actions to foreclose such improvement assessment liens are barred where for nearly six years there has been default in payment of annual installments. *Altman v. Kilburn*, 1941-NMSC-023, 45 N.M. 453, 116 P.2d 812.

**School board as real party in interest.** — If a school district or board of education has the power or duty to contract, lease, issue bonds, sue and be sued and hold both real and personal property then it is a body corporate and politic, and where the obligation sued upon is one owed solely to the school district as administered by the board of education, it is the real party in interest and the statute of limitations may run against it. *Board of Educ. v. Standhardt*, 1969-NMSC-118, 80 N.M. 543, 458 P.2d 795.

**Statute does not run against directors of state insane asylum (now state hospital).** *Directors of Insane Asylum v. Boyd*, 1932-NMSC-053, 37 N.M. 36, 17 P.2d 358.

### C. ACTIONS BARRED.

**Trusts founded on verbal agreements.** — This limitation applies to equitable actions on trusts founded on verbal agreements or unwritten contracts when the defendant has not fraudulently concealed his cause of action, or the existence thereof. *Patterson v. Hewitt*, 1901-NMSC-012, 11 N.M. 1, 66 P. 552, *aff'd*, 195 U.S. 309, 25 S. Ct. 35, 49 L. Ed. 214 (1904).

**Breach of warranty or products liability claim was barred** by the four-year statute of limitation. *Standhardt v. Flintkote Co.*, 1973-NMSC-040, 84 N.M. 796, 508 P.2d 1283.

**Setting aside probated will.** — Under the laws of the territory of New Mexico, a judgment of a probate court in that territory admitting a will to probate could not be annulled by the same court in a proceeding instituted by an heir more than 20 years after the original judgment was rendered and more than four years after the heir became of age. *Bent v. Thompson*, 138 U.S. 114, 11 S. Ct. 238, 34 L. Ed. 902 (1891).

**Association membership.** — Where plaintiff acquired whatever right he had to membership in cooperative association no later than 1956 by his own testimony, at which time he was rejected, the four-year limitation period provided in this section for the bringing of his suit to compel his acceptance to membership had expired long before the filing of his complaint in intervention. *Moya v. Chilili Coop. Ass'n, Inc.*, 1974-NMSC-100, 87 N.M. 99, 529 P.2d 1220, cert. denied, 421 U.S. 965, 95 S. Ct. 1954, 44 L. Ed. 2d 452 (1975).

**Legal malpractice suit barred where discoverable more than four years prior to filing of complaint.** — Where the harm or damage from an alleged legal malpractice in drafting and supervising the execution of a will arose at the time the testatrix died, although the cause of action did not accrue until the harm or damage was ascertainable or discoverable, the executrix was in a position to ascertain or discover the harm or damage to her as a result of the alleged defect in the execution of the decedent's will each time she changed attorneys and also at the time the court set aside the order admitting the will to probate. So, if the executrix had a cause of action against her attorney, it was ascertainable or discoverable more than four years before she filed her complaint, the four-year statute of limitations had elapsed and the executrix's complaint was properly dismissed. *Jaramillo v. Hood*, 1979-NMSC-068, 93 N.M. 433, 601 P.2d 66.

Where plaintiff knew all the facts underlying his claim for legal malpractice more than four years before filing suit, the claim was time barred under both this section and 37-1-8 NMSA 1978. *Delta Automatic Sys., Inc. v. Bingham*, 1999-NMCA-029, 126 N.M. 717, 974 P.2d 1174, cert. denied, 126 N.M. 532, 972 P.2d 351.

**Malpractice action against accountant for failure to file corporate tax returns was barred** under this section where the taxpayer hired a new accountant who told him more than four years before the action was commenced that the returns in question had not been filed, regardless of the fact that the taxpayer did not receive an IRS notice of tax deficiency until later. *Haas Enters., Inc. v. Davis*, 2003-NMCA-143, 134 N.M. 675, 82 P.3d 42.

#### **D. ACTIONS NOT BARRED.**

**Action to divide retirement benefits not barred.** — Where plaintiff filed a divorce action against defendant in California in 1991; the California court granted plaintiff a default divorce in 1994; defendant retired and began receiving monthly retirement benefits in 2005; the California court issued a qualified domestic relations order awarding plaintiff a portion of defendant's retirement benefits in 2006; the California court set aside the qualified domestic relations order in 2006 for lack of personal jurisdiction; and plaintiff filed an action in New Mexico in 2007 for a division of the retirement benefits, plaintiff's right to sue accrued when the payment of each installment of retirement benefits became due and plaintiff's action was not barred by statute of limitation. *Gilmore v. Gilmore*, 2010-NMCA-013, 147 N.M. 625, 227 P.3d 115.

**Section does not apply to actions founded on written instruments.** *Coler v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs*, 1891-NMSC-024, 6 N.M. 88, 27 P. 619.

**Section inapplicable to personal injuries.** — Where the action in its effect is one for the recovery of damages for personal injury, the statute of limitations for injuries to the person applies, even though the cause of action stated is ex contractu in its nature. *Chavez v. Kitsch*, 1962-NMSC-122, 70 N.M. 439, 374 P.2d 497.

**Quiet title actions.** — Plaintiffs' action, as heirs, to have title in property left by decedent quieted in them as against defendant creditors to whom, pursuant to compromise settlement, the administrator had executed deeds to the property, but who did not have possession thereof, was not barred by four-year statute of limitations, as bar of laches does not run in favor of one claiming real property, by or through a void deed, who is not in possession. *Emblem v. Emblem*, 1953-NMSC-062, 57 N.M. 495, 260 P.2d 693.

Cause of action to establish interest in real estate and to quiet title in plaintiff was not barred by this section. *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177.

Defendant's claims to the realty were not barred by the four-year statute of limitations where the trial court could properly determine that he possessed a superior claim to that asserted by plaintiff. *Tres Ladrones, Inc. v. Fitch*, 1999-NMCA-076, 127 N.M. 437, 982 P.2d 488, cert. denied, 127 N.M. 391, 981 P.2d 1209.

**Statute of limitations does not apply to action for accounting and partition of real property.** *Martinez v. Martinez*, 2004-NMCA-007, 135 N.M. 11, 83 P.3d 298.

**Request for change in property tax schedule.** — Because Section 7-38-78 NMSA 1978 does not contain a time limit for filing the request for a change in the property tax schedule, the general statute of limitations of four years pursuant to this section applies. *Fed. Express Corp. v. Abeyta*, 2004-NMCA-011, 135 N.M. 37, 84 P.3d 85, cert. granted, 2004-NMCERT-001, 135 N.M. 160, 85 P.3d 802.

**Action by remaindermen.** — Where remaindermen brought quiet title action against one to whom the life tenant had conveyed a "fee" and delivered quitclaim deed bearing the alleged forged signatures of the remaindermen, the four-year statute of limitations applicable to actions seeking relief against fraud is not applicable. *Lotspeich v. Dean*, 1949-NMSC-054, 53 N.M. 488, 211 P.2d 979.

**Suit for balance of purchase price.** — Where evidence lent support to the clear implication that initial agreement as to the times and amounts of payments on the purchase price had been changed, filing of suit after discovery of defendants' recording of quitclaim deed prior to full payment, in violation of this agreement, was timely. *Romero v. Sanchez*, 1974-NMSC-013, 86 N.M. 55, 519 P.2d 291.

**Section does not bar suit to enforce restrictive covenant** or negative easement brought within 10-year period applicable under 37-1-22 NMSA 1978. *Jenkins v. City of Jal*, 1963-NMSC-198, 73 N.M. 173, 386 P.2d 599.

**Condemnation compensation.** — This section was not applicable to action to recover compensation for condemned land. *State Hwy. Comm'n v. Ruidoso Tel. Co.*, 1963-NMSC-150, 73 N.M. 487, 389 P.2d 606.

**Promise to devise.** — Where plaintiff in a cross-action claims title to land because of repeated promises of its owner to adopt plaintiff and leave her property to plaintiff at her death, such action is not barred by limitation of four years after ancestor's death, since the claim is not founded upon contract, and did not accrue at ancestor's death. *Woolley v. Shell Petroleum Corp.*, 1935-NMSC-008, 39 N.M. 256, 45 P.2d 927.

**Creditor's suit timely.** — Where trial court found that transferee had accepted conveyance of title with fraudulent intent in order to assist debtor to defraud creditors, a creditor's suit which was brought within the statutory period of limitations was not barred by laches, where no change in property value or relationship of the parties had taken place. *Consolidated Placers, Inc. v. Grant*, 1944-NMSC-040, 48 N.M. 340, 151 P.2d 48.

In absence of a change in relationship of the parties or value of the property a creditor's suit against the debtor's transferee seeking to set aside a conveyance as fraudulent commenced two years and eight months after the conveyance and two months after debtor's death was not barred by laches. *Consolidated Placers, Inc. v. Grant*, 1944-NMSC-040, 48 N.M. 340, 151 P.2d 48.



**Obstruction and appropriation of creek.** — This section did not apply to a suit for damages for obstruction of flow and appropriation of waters of a creek. *N.M. Prods. Co. v. N.M. Power Co.*, 1937-NMSC-048, 42 N.M. 311, 77 P.2d 634.

**Collateral fraud.** — Section did not apply to suit by former wife to set aside conveyance fraudulently procured by former husband on grounds that she did not have competent and independent legal counsel. *Trujillo v. Padilla*, 1968-NMSC-090, 79 N.M. 245, 442 P.2d 203.

### III. ACCRUAL OF CAUSE OF ACTION.

**Fraudulent issuance of stock certificates.** — Where registered shareholders sold and transferred their certificates of shares in the defendant corporation; the original certificates were subsequently transferred to plaintiff in 1989; the intervening original certificate holders did not register the original certificates in their names; the registered shareholders obtained replacement certificates for the shares in 1987; when plaintiff attempted to register the original certificates in plaintiff's name in 1990, the corporation refused to register the original certificates; plaintiff did not inquire into the reason plaintiff was unable to register the certificates and took no action to compel the corporation to register the certificates; when plaintiff attempted to register the original certificates again in 2007, the corporation refused to register the certificates; and when plaintiff discovered in 2007 that the corporation had issued replacement certificates to the registered shareholders, plaintiff filed suit for fraud, plaintiff's claim accrued in 1990 because plaintiff's inability to register the certificates in 1990 constituted knowledge of facts that would have led a reasonable person to undertake further investigation into the reasons underlying the impediment to registration and to discover that the registered shareholders had obtained replacement certificates in 1987. *Wilde v. Westland Dev. Co., Inc.*, 2010-NMCA-085, 148 N.M. 627, 241 P.3d 628.

Where a registered shareholder sold and transferred the shareholder's original certificate of shares in the defendant corporation; the original certificate was subsequently transferred to plaintiff in 1989; the intervening original certificate holders did not register the original certificate in their names; when plaintiff attempted to register the original certificate in plaintiff's name in 1990, the corporation refused to register the certificate; in 1998, a descendant of the registered shareholder inquired about buying the original certificate from plaintiff; in 2004, the descendant filed an affidavit with the corporation stating that the descendant was the successor of the estate of the registered shareholder and the corporation issued a replacement certificate to the descendant; plaintiff attempted to register the original certificate; and in 2007, when plaintiff discovered that the corporation had issued a replacement certificate to the descendant, plaintiff filed suit for fraud, plaintiff's claim accrued in 2004 because the earliest that plaintiff could have become aware of the descendant's misconduct in requesting the replacement certificate was 2004. *Wilde v. Westland Dev. Co., Inc.*, 2010-NMCA-085, 148 N.M. 627, 241 P.3d 628.

**Professional malpractice.** — In cases of malpractice where the professional's alleged negligence has caused the plaintiff to be liable to a third party, the plaintiff's claim accrues when the liability is imposed. *N.M. Pub. Schs. Ins. Auth. v. Gallagher & Co.*, 2008-NMSC-067, 145 N.M. 316, 198 P.3d 342, *rev'g* 2007-NMCA-142, 142 N.M. 760, 170 P.3d 998.

Where an insurance broker negligently drafted insurance policies which resulted in the imposition of liability on a state agency that provided risk-related insurance coverage to public schools, the state agency's malpractice claim against the insurance broker did not accrue until liability was imposed on the state agency. *N.M. Pub. Schs. Ins. Auth. v. Gallagher & Co.*, 2008-NMSC-067, 145 N.M. 316, 198 P.3d 342, *rev'g* 2007-NMCA-142, 142 N.M. 760, 170 P.3d 998.

**Legal malpractice claim was barred by four-year statute of limitations.** — Where, in December of 2014, plaintiff filed a lawsuit on her own behalf, on behalf of her adult son, and on behalf of her two minor children, alleging legal malpractice, negligent misrepresentation, fraud, breach of fiduciary duty, breach of contract, and conspiracy to commit fraud, against defendant attorneys and their law firms, seeking damages related to settlement agreements that administered the proceeds of two life insurance policies, plaintiff's claims were barred by the four-year statute of limitations where the record shows that plaintiff knew even before she entered into the settlement agreements in 2008 that there may have been serious errors in her attorneys' work, that in 2007 plaintiff sent an email to her attorney that she believed the life insurance proceeds were exempt from creditors, that she expressed to others that she had doubts about whether she was being properly represented, and that in 2008, plaintiff consulted an attorney about her suspicion of malpractice. This evidence was sufficient to show that plaintiff was on notice of the facts concerning her claim at least five years prior her filing a lawsuit, but failed to file her lawsuit within the four-year statute of limitations. *Day-Peck v. Little*, 2021-NMCA-034.

**Action for accounts and unwritten contracts** may be brought within four years after the cause of action accrues and where there is no specified time for the payment of loans, the action accrues upon the date of such loan. *Akre v. Washburn*, 1979-NMSC-017, 92 N.M. 487, 590 P.2d 635.

**Unwritten contracts.** — Where a contract is silent as to the time of performance, the law implies that it is to be performed within a reasonable time and the four-year statute of limitations does not begin to run until the lapse of a reasonable time for performance of the contract. *Smith v. Galio*, 1980-NMCA-134, 95 N.M. 4, 617 P.2d 1325.

**Former spouse's share of military retirement benefits.** — Military retirement benefits are a form of employee compensation and are community property if the period of employment upon which those benefits are based occurred during coverture. Although the right to receive benefits matured prior to divorce, the right to receive each monthly installment accrues when the installment becomes due. Thus the statutory time limitation upon a former spouse's right to sue for a portion of each installment

commences to run from the time each installment comes due. *Plaatje v. Plaatje*, 1981-NMSC-040, 95 N.M. 789, 626 P.2d 1286.

**Statute of limitations began to run with discovery of fraud** in 1961 and did not bar suit in 1963 for fraud from 1957 to 1961 against finance company for payments made by house trailer dealers to finance company for insurance which was not obtained. *Sw. Inv. Co. v. Cactus Motor Co.*, 355 F.2d 674 (10th Cir. 1966).

As to the common-law fraud, the limitations period commences to run upon discovery of the fraud or upon discovery of such facts as would, on reasonable diligent investigation, lead to a knowledge of fraud. *Jones v. Ford Motor Co.*, 599 F.2d 394 (10th Cir. 1979).

**Appointment of receiver for chartered state institution.** — A cause of action accrued within four years of the date a receiver was appointed for chartered state institution on the grounds the institution had engaged in numerous unsound practices and was insolvent. *FDIC v. Schuchmann*, 319 F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2003).

**Fraudulent concealment in fiduciary context tolls statute.** — In the context of a fiduciary relationship, a party with superior knowledge has a duty to disclose material information, and failure to disclose such information constitutes fraudulent concealment that tolls the statute of limitations. *Martinez v. Martinez*, 2004-NMCA-007, 135 N.M. 11, 83 P.3d 298.

**Accrual of accountant malpractice claim.** — New Mexico has adopted a two-prong test to determine when a cause of action for accountant malpractice accrues: (1) when the client sustains an "actual injury" and (2) when the client discovers, or through reasonable diligence should discover, the facts essential to the cause of action. *Haas Enters., Inc. v. Davis*, 2003-NMCA-143, 134 N.M. 675, 82 P.3d 42.

A cause of action for accountant malpractice based on improperly prepared tax returns accrues when the taxpayer receives a notice of tax deficiency from the IRS; the IRS notice serves simultaneously as the injury itself and the notice to the client thereof. *Haas Enters., Inc. v. Davis*, 2003-NMCA-143, 134 N.M. 675, 82 P.3d 42.

In a malpractice action against an accountant for failure to file corporate tax returns, the cause of action accrued when the taxpayer hired a new accountant who told him the that returns in question had not been filed, not when he later received a notice of tax deficiency from the IRS. *Haas Enters., Inc. v. Davis*, 2003-NMCA-143, 134 N.M. 675, 82 P.3d 42.

**Learning of fraud.** — A demurrer based on 37-1-7 NMSA 1978 was not well taken where the complaint alleged that "it was not until about the month of July, 1902" that plaintiff learned of defendant's fraudulent claim to be the absolute owner of the real estate in question, in violation of an agreement made in 1898, which complaint was filed November 24, 1903. *Alexander v. Cleland*, 1906-NMSC-027, 13 N.M. 524, 86 P. 425.

**When negligence cause arises.** — The period of limitation begins to run when the cause of action accrues; and there is no cause of action for negligence until there has been a resulting injury to the plaintiff. *Chisholm v. Scott*, 1974-NMCA-106, 86 N.M. 707, 526 P.2d 1300; *Spurlin v. Paul Brown Agency, Inc.*, 1969-NMSC-061, 80 N.M. 306, 454 P.2d 963.

**Successive injuries from structure or nuisance.** — Where a structure or nuisance is such that its construction and continuance are not necessarily injurious, damages may be awarded for successive injuries, and a new statute of limitations begins to run from the date of each injury. *Valdez v. Mountain Bell Tel. Co.*, 1988-NMCA-039, 107 N.M. 236, 755 P.2d 80.

**Successive injuries to property.** — Where, in 1998, the municipality constructed a flood retention pond next to plaintiff's building; in the years following the construction of the retention pond, the building began to show signs of damage to the foundation, walls, roof and floor; in 2008, plaintiff filed suit against the non-municipal defendants for damages; defendants claimed that plaintiff's suit was time barred because plaintiff knew or should have known about the injuries to the property more than four years before plaintiff filed suit; plaintiff contended that the property incurred separate injuries and each new injury had its own discovery date and period of limitations; defendants failed to show that the retention pond and seepage from the retention pond were permanent and that the damages were ascertainable at the time the retention pond was constructed; and there was evidence that when the retention pond was full, particularly during the monsoon season, the water migrated beneath the surface of plaintiff's property and that different cracks and damage developed in the foundation, walls and ceiling of the building over time, summary judgment for defendants was not proper because material disputed facts existed regarding whether separate causes of action accrued with each new injury to the property. *Yurcic v. City of Gallup*, 2013-NMCA-039, 298 P.3d 500.

**Notice of injuries to property.** — Where, in 1998, the municipality constructed a flood retention pond next to plaintiff's building; in the years following the construction of the retention pond, the building began to show signs of damage to the foundation, walls, roof and floor; in 2008, plaintiff filed suit against the non-municipal defendants for damages; defendants claimed that plaintiff's suit was time barred because plaintiff knew or should have known about the injuries to the property more than four years before plaintiff filed suit; defendants argued that plaintiff was on notice of structural cracks in 1998 when plaintiff remodeled the building and plaintiff argued that plaintiff's tenant examined the premises in 1998 and found no noticeable problems with the structure of the building; defendant argued that in 2001, plaintiff's tenant reported a substantial crack in the tile floor, but offered no proof linking the crack with the retention pond; defendant argued that in 2002 or 2003, plaintiff's tenant informed plaintiff that the northeast side of the foundation of the building was substantially cracking, that the ground around it was saturated with water, and that the tenant believed that the retention pond caused the damage; and plaintiff contended that the tenant talked to plaintiff in 2004, summary judgment for defendants was not proper because material

disputed facts existed about when plaintiff knew or should have known about the injuries to the property and the existence of plaintiff's claims against defendants. *Yurcic v. City of Gallup*, 2013-NMCA-039, 298 P.3d 500.

**Failure to furnish insurance.** — The cause of action arising out of negligent failure to furnish liability coverage could only accrue when legal liability materialized, that is, when negligence suit was filed, and since a policy of insurance such as defendant allegedly failed to furnish would have provided for the insurance company to furnish a defense; otherwise the loss would have accrued only after judgment had been entered, or possibly when settlement had been made or a judgment paid. *Spurlin v. Paul Brown Agency, Inc.*, 1969-NMSC-061, 80 N.M. 306, 454 P.2d 963.

**Action against insurer for failure to settle claim accrues upon judgment against insured.** — An action against an insurer for wrongful failure to settle a claim does not accrue until judgment against the insured is final. It is only then that any liability in excess of the policy limits is established. *Torrez v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 705 F.2d 1192 (10th Cir. 1982).

**Tax deficiency.** — Liability imposed by deficiency notice from the IRS was the injury which formed plaintiffs' cause of action against defendant accountants, as the deficiency was not owed until the IRS rendered its assessment in written notice to the taxpayer plaintiff; hence, the statute may not be deemed to have run until four years after this notice had been given. *Chisholm v. Scott*, 1974-NMCA-106, 86 N.M. 707, 526 P.2d 1300.

**Discovery of breach of fiduciary duty.** — In lessor's action against realtor for breach of fiduciary duty in connection with negotiation of lease on lessor's behalf, trial court properly submitted issues of whether lessor relied on realtor acting in fiduciary capacity and when lessor discovered or should have suspected fraud or negligence of realtor. *Ramsey v. Culpepper*, 738 F.2d 1092 (10th Cir. 1984).

**Repudiation of constructive trust.** — A statute of limitations does not run between a trustee and his beneficiary until there has been a repudiation of the constructive trust. *Miller v. Miller*, 1971-NMSC-104, 83 N.M. 230, 490 P.2d 672; *Garcia v. Marquez*, 1984-NMSC-074, 101 N.M. 427, 684 P.2d 513.

**Equitable trust.** — When suit is brought for imposition of an equitable trust, the statute of limitations does not run between a trustee and a beneficiary until there has been a repudiation of the trust, whether it be a constructive trust, or a resulting trust. To prove repudiation of the trust, the complaining party must show that there has been an open denial of the trust by the trustee who held the property for the benefit of the plaintiff. *Granado v. Granado*, 1988-NMSC-069, 107 N.M. 456, 760 P.2d 148.

**Pretermitted heir suing executrix.** — Plaintiff pretermitted heir could properly anticipate that executrix would administer the estate according to law; until executrix asserted unlawful dominion over plaintiff's property interest, which she must have done,

if at all, after the entry of the decree approving the final account and ordering distribution to her as sole devisee and legatee, there was no dispute between them and nothing over which they had reason to contest; hence, suit filed well within the four-year period after entry of the decree was timely. *Hagerman v. Gustafson*, 1973-NMSC-058, 85 N.M. 420, 512 P.2d 1256.

**Continuous representation does not toll statute of limitation.** — New Mexico does not recognize the "continuous representation" doctrine as a principle that tolls the statute of limitations for legal malpractice. *Sharts v. Natelson*, 1994-NMSC-114, 118 N.M. 721, 885 P.2d 642.

**Action against subsequent injury fund.** — Where an employer seeks to file a suit against the subsequent injury fund for reimbursement, and where the 1988 statute of limitations (52-2-14 NMSA 1978) is not applicable, the period of limitations on such claim begins to run from the time the employer knew or should have known it had a claim against the fund. *Hernandez v. Levi Strauss, Inc.*, 1988-NMCA-075, 107 N.M. 644, 763 P.2d 78 (Subsequent Injury Act repealed).

The four-year statute of limitations with respect to *claims by an employer against the Subsequent Injury Fund, as announced in Hernandez v. Levi Strauss, Inc.*, 1988-NMCA-075, 107 N.M. 644, 763 P.2d 78, should be applied retrospectively. *Kennecott Copper Corp. v. Chavez*, 1990-NMCA-002, 109 N.M. 439, 786 P.2d 53 (Subsequent Injury Act repealed).

**Accrual at time of injury.** — Where plaintiffs had sufficient water to irrigate their land until 1945 when the flow of water in the streams from which plaintiffs diverted water materially decreased so that the water was insufficient to irrigate their land, the four-year statute of limitations did not begin to run from the date water was used by defendants, but from the date defendants' use of the water deprived plaintiffs of their appropriated water in 1945. *Bounds v. Carner*, 1949-NMSC-008, 53 N.M. 234, 205 P.2d 216.

**Accrual of legal malpractice claim.** — The statute of limitations in a cause of action for legal malpractice commences when both elements of a two-part test have been satisfied, namely: (1) when the harm or damage is ascertainable or discoverable by the injured party; and (2) when actual loss or damage has occurred to the client. In this case, the plaintiffs' cause of action for legal malpractice accrued when the judgment was entered against them in the employment contract dispute. At that point the plaintiffs were aware that the law firm's legal advice had been determined to be erroneous and they had been damaged. While there was still a possibility both those decisions would be reversed on appeal, an unreversed judgment is final between the parties as to all matters to which the judgment relates. *Brunacini v. Kavanagh*, 1993-NMCA-157, 117 N.M. 122, 869 P.2d 821, cert. denied, 117 N.M. 215, 870 P.2d 753.

An invasion of a legally protected interest (an injury), without actual loss (harm), is insufficient to accrue a cause of action in legal malpractice. *Sharts v. Natelson*, 1993-

NMCA-082, 1993-NMCA-082, 118 N.M. 330, 881 P.2d 690, *rev'd on other grounds*, 1994-NMSC-114, 118 N.M. 721, 885 P.2d 642.

A cause of action for legal malpractice is established when the client can allege the following facts: (1) the employment of the attorney; (2) the attorney's neglect of a reasonable duty; and (3) the negligence resulted in and was the proximate cause of loss to the client. *Sharts v. Natelson*, 1994-NMSC-114, 118 N.M. 721, 885 P.2d 642.

The limitations period for legal malpractice commences when the client sustains actual injury and the client discovers, or through reasonable diligence should discover, the facts essential to the cause of action. *Sharts v. Natelson*, 1994-NMSC-114, 118 N.M. 721, 885 P.2d 642.

Where plaintiffs lost the right to avoid liens on their property through a bankruptcy proceeding when they were discharged in bankruptcy, plaintiffs sustained actual injury in 1986 at the time of their discharge, but because the occurrence of actual injury is only one prong of the legal malpractice test, a legal malpractice claim did not accrue until the plaintiffs discovered, or through reasonable diligence should have discovered, the facts essential to their claim. *Brown v. Behles & Davis*, 2004-NMCA-028, 135 N.M. 180, 86 P.3d 605.

**Accrual of legal malpractice claim began when plaintiff became aware of actual injury.** — Where plaintiff filed a legal malpractice claim in 2018 against defendants, alleging that defendants failed to timely identify a doctor in a medical malpractice claim prior to the expiration of the medical malpractice limitation period, and where plaintiff's legal malpractice claim accrued by June 2013 at the latest, because by that time plaintiff was aware, or should have been aware, that defendants had erred in failing to identify the doctor earlier and that defendants' actions had caused her actual injury, plaintiff's claims were time barred, because a legal malpractice claim must be filed within four years from the date of accrual. *Cahn v. Word*, 365 F. Supp. 3d 1188 (D. N.M. 2019).

**Discovery of injury by client.** — The statute of limitations does not begin to run until the client discovers, or should discover, that he or she has suffered a loss and that the loss may have been caused by the attorney's wrongful act or omission. *Sharts v. Natelson*, 1994-NMSC-114, 118 N.M. 721, 885 P.2d 642.

The question of when a client is deemed to have discovered an attorney's malpractice and the resulting injury is generally a question of fact, but if the undisputed facts show that the client knew, or should have been aware of the negligent conduct on or before a specific date, the issue may be decided as a matter of law. *Sharts v. Natelson*, 1994-NMSC-114, 118 N.M. 721, 885 P.2d 642.

**Continuing wrong doctrine.** — In an action for fraud, misrepresentation and unfair trade practices, the fact that the plaintiff knew of his injuries, which he attributed to the risk of loss inherent in every contract, did not prevent application of the continuing wrong doctrine since the defendant held the plaintiff to the agreement while at the same

time taking measures to dissolve it. *Tiberi v. CIGNA Corp.*, 89 F.3d 1423 (10th Cir. 1996).

**Tolling of legal malpractice claim.** — A cause of action for legal malpractice is not tolled during the pendency of an appeal of the underlying action. *Brunacini v. Kavanagh*, 1993-NMCA-157, 117 N.M. 122, 869 P.2d 821, cert. denied, 117 N.M. 215, 870 P.2d 753 (1994).

**Attorney's fees.** — Where plaintiff in suit for attorney's fees was employed to perform services involved in the foreclosure of a mortgage, his right to compensation began when the sale of the mortgaged premises was confirmed by the court, not when the decree of foreclosure was signed, and suit begun within four years from the date of the order confirming the sale was not barred. *Prichard v. Fulmer*, 1919-NMSC-051, 25 N.M. 452, 184 P. 529.

**Cancellation of liens by municipality.** — Where municipality not merely failed to enforce collection of assessments but affirmatively accepted bonds higher in number than those held by plaintiff in satisfaction of the lien against the property of the persons surrendering the bonds and canceled the lien against the property, plaintiff was required to take notice of the records of the municipality pertinent to the time and manner of payments, defaults, etc., and in the absence of evidence that cancellation of the liens was surrounded by secrecy, cause of action accrued at time this wrong occurred and a suit initiated more than four years thereafter was barred by limitations. *Freeman v. Town of Gallup*, 152 F.2d 273 (10th Cir. 1945).

**Action against void private land grant corporation.** — A void private land grant corporation has no right to the proceeds from a land sale and no authority to pay such proceeds to its "shareholders." Conversion is present where the "shareholders" claim and erroneously receive proceeds of the sale. The party aggrieved cannot be deemed to have discovered she has a cause of action for conversion until the date of the judicial opinion which declares the company in question to be a void corporation. *Apodaca v. Unknown Heirs of Tome Land Grant*, 1982-NMSC-100, 98 N.M. 620, 651 P.2d 1264.

**Pleading accrual of cause.** — A general allegation in a complaint in an action for injury to property fixing the accrual of the cause of action within four years is controlled and limited by a specific averment showing the discovery of the injury at an earlier date. *Mayer v. Lane*, 1927-NMSC-078, 33 N.M. 18, 262 P. 178.

**Injuries from continuing trespass.** — The accrual date for a cause of action for a claim for a continuing trespass is each day of the trespass. *McNeil v. Rice Engineering & Operating, Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-015, 139 N.M. 48, 128 P.3d 476, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-002, 139 N.M. 339, 132 P.3d 596.

**Written accounts.** — If a written contract is an account, the four-year limitation of 37-1-4 NMSA 1978 applies; hence, despite written agreements by hospital patients to be



responsible for payment of their accounts, these accounts would still be subject to a four-year limitation. 1970 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 70-25.

**Abstractor's bond.** — Action on an abstractor's bond, by reason of a defect in the abstract, would probably be founded on an unwritten contract, and must be brought in four years. 1921 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 21-3003.

**Law reviews.** — For comment on *Trujillo v. Padilla*, 79 N.M. 245, 442 P.2d 203 (1968), see 9 Nat. Resources J. 101 (1969).

For survey, "Article VII of the New Probate Code: In Pursuit of Uniform Trust Administration," see 6 N.M.L. Rev. 213 (1976).

For article, "Survey of New Mexico Law, 1979-80: Torts," see 11 N.M.L. Rev. 217 (1981).

For comment, "A Survey of the Law of Strict Tort Products Liability in New Mexico," see 11 N.M.L. Rev. 359 (1981).

For article, "Constitutional Torts and the New Mexico Torts Claims Act," see 13 N.M.L. Rev. 1 (1983).

For annual survey of New Mexico law relating to torts, see 13 N.M.L. Rev. 473 (1983).

For note, "Federal Civil Rights Act - The New Mexico Appellate Courts' Choice of the Proper Limitations Period for Civil Rights Actions Filed Under 42 U.S.C. § 1983: *DeVargas v. State ex rel. New Mexico Department of Corrections*," see 13 N.M.L. Rev. 555 (1983).

For annual survey of civil procedure in New Mexico, see 18 N.M.L. Rev. 287 (1988).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Accounts and Accounting § 21 et seq.; 18 Am. Jur. 2d Conversion § 94; 37 Am. Jur. 2d Fraud and Deceit §§ 400 to 415; 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions §§ 84 to 85, 91, 100 to 101, 124 to 125.

Contract in writing within statute of limitations, what constitutes, 3 A.L.R.2d 809.

Effect of fraud to toll the period for bringing action prescribed in statute creating the right of action, 15 A.L.R.2d 500.

Commencement of running of statute of limitations respecting actions by owners of right of re-entry or actions against third persons by reversioners, 19 A.L.R.2d 729.

Question, as one of law for court or of fact for jury, whether oral promise was an original one or was a collateral promise to answer for the debt, default or miscarriage of another, 20 A.L.R.2d 246.

Action by passenger against carrier for personal injuries as based on contract or on tort, with respect to application of statutes of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 331.

Entry or indorsement by creditor on note, bond or other obligation as evidence of part payment which will toll the statute of limitations, 23 A.L.R.2d 1331.

Statute of limitations governing damage action against warehouseman for loss of or damage to stored goods, 23 A.L.R.2d 1466.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

Statute of limitations governing action to recover unearned premium retained by insurer upon cancellation of policy, 29 A.L.R.2d 938.

Account stated, limitation of actions as applied to, 51 A.L.R.2d 331.

When limitation commences to run against action to recover, or damages for detention of, property deposited without definite date for its return, 57 A.L.R.2d 1044.

When statute of limitations or laches begins to run against action to set aside fraudulent conveyance or transfer in fraud of creditors, 100 A.L.R.2d 1094.

Action to recover money or property lost and paid to gambling as affected by statute of limitations, 36 A.L.R.3d 900.

Running of statute of limitations against claim for contribution or indemnity based on tort, 57 A.L.R.3d 867.

When does statute of limitations begin to run upon an action by subrogated insurer against third-party tort-feasor, 91 A.L.R.3d 844.

Delay in prosecution of disciplinary proceeding as defense or mitigating circumstance, 93 A.L.R.3d 1057.

Statute of limitations as bar to arbitration under agreement, 94 A.L.R.3d 533.

Limitation of action against insurer for breach of contract to defend, 96 A.L.R.3d 1193.

What statute of limitations governs damage action against attorney for malpractice, 2 A.L.R.4th 284.

Statutes of limitation: actions by purchasers or contractees against vendors or contractors involving defects in houses or other buildings caused by soil instability, 12 A.L.R.4th 866.

When statute of limitations begins to run against action based on unwritten promise to pay money where there is no condition or definite time for repayment, 14 A.L.R.4th 1385.

When statute of limitations commences to run on action under state deceptive trade practice or consumer protection acts, 18 A.L.R.4th 1340.

Oil and gas royalty as real or personal property, 56 A.L.R.4th 539.

Application of statute of limitations in private tort actions based on injury to persons or property caused by underground flow of contaminants, 11 A.L.R.5th 438.

Physician's use of patient's tissues, cells or bodily substances for medical research or economic purposes, 16 A.L.R.5th 143.

Modern status of the application of "discovery rule" to postpone running of limitations against actions relating to breach of building and construction contracts, 33 A.L.R.5th 1.

Attorney malpractice - tolling or other exceptions to running of statute of limitations, 87 A.L.R.5th 473.

When does state statute of limitations begin to run in civil action for securities fraud under § 10(b) of Securities Exchange Act of 1934 (15 USCS § 78j(b)), 71 A.L.R. Fed. 257.

Limitations of actions applicable to action by trustees of employee benefit plan to enforce delinquent employer contributions under ERISA (29 USCS § 1132(a)), 90 A.L.R. Fed. 374.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 36, 64, 67, 68, 71.

### **37-1-5. Actions for wage and hour violations.**

A civil action to enforce any provision of Chapter 50, Article 4 NMSA 1978 shall be commenced within three years after a violation last occurs. The three-year period shall be tolled during a labor relations division of the workforce solutions department investigation of an employer, but such an investigation shall not be deemed a prerequisite to a person bringing a civil action, nor shall it operate to bar a civil action brought pursuant to Chapter 50, Article 4 NMSA 1978.

**History:** 1941 Comp., § 27-125, enacted by Laws 1947, ch. 44, § 1; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-5; 2009, ch. 104, § 1.

## **ANNOTATIONS**

**The 2009 amendment**, effective June 19, 2009, deleted all of the former language of this section, which provided for a one year statute of limitations period, and added the current language.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 48A Am. Jur. 2d Labor and Labor Relations § 3250 et seq.

### **37-1-6. [Accrual of cause of action on open accounts.]**

Where there is an open current account the cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued upon the date of the last item therein, as proved on the trial.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 7; C.L. 1884, § 1866; C.L. 1897, § 2919; Code 1915, § 3351; C.S. 1929, § 83-106; 1941 Comp., § 27-105; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-6.

### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**With open account there is one single and indivisible liability** arising from a connected series of related and reciprocal debits and credits. *Panhandle Irrigation, Inc. v. Bates*, 1968-NMSC-024, 78 N.M. 706, 437 P.2d 705.

**Mutual open account.** — A mutual, open, current account of which the law takes cognizance in determining the rights and liabilities of debtor and creditor litigants in apparent qualification of the statute of limitations may be defined as an account usually and properly kept in writing, wherein are set down by express or implied agreement of the parties concerned a connected series of debit and credit entries of reciprocal charges and allowances. *Gentry v. Gentry*, 1955-NMSC-055, 59 N.M. 395, 285 P.2d 503.

**Lease not an open account.** — Lease agreement between oil company and city, which by agreement was to last for five years or so long as oil continued to be produced on the land, could not be unilaterally closed and settled, and therefore was not an "open account" within the meaning of this section. *City of Carlsbad v. Grace*, 1998-NMCA-144, 126 N.M. 95, 966 P.2d 1178.

**Loans not transformed to account by payments.** — The fact that defendant makes payments to plaintiff on loans works no change in the nature of plaintiff's rights or defendant's liability; it does not create an open current account between the parties. *Gentry v. Gentry*, 1955-NMSC-055, 59 N.M. 395, 285 P.2d 503.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Accounts and Accounting § 4 et seq.

What constitutes an open current account within the statute of limitations, 1 A.L.R. 1060, 39 A.L.R. 369, 57 A.L.R. 201.

Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

Entry or indorsement by creditor on note, bond or other obligation as evidence of part payment which will toll the statute of limitations, 23 A.L.R.2d 1331.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions § 161.

### **37-1-7. [Accrual of cause of actions for fraud or mistake, injuries or conversion of property.]**

In actions for relief, on the ground of fraud or mistake, and in actions for injuries to, or conversion of property, the cause of action shall not be deemed to have accrued until the fraud, mistake, injury or conversion complained of, shall have been discovered by the party aggrieved.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 6; C.L. 1884, § 1865; C.L. 1897, § 2918; Code 1915, § 3366; C.S. 1929, § 83-123; 1941 Comp., § 27-106; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-7.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — This section was amended by Laws 1893, ch. 47, § 1, by adding thereto the provisions contained in 37-1-26 NMSA 1978.

**Discovery rule.** — A cause of action arises not necessarily at the time of injury, but rather at the time a plaintiff knows or should have known of the claims. *McNeill v. Burlington Resources Oil & Gas Co.*, 2007-NMCA-024, 144 N.M. 212, 153 P.3d 212, *aff'd*, 2008-NMCA-022, 143 N.M. 740, 182 P.3d 121.

**Constructive fraud is breach of legal or equitable duty** which the law declares fraudulent because of its tendency to deceive others; such fraud may be present on the part of the fraud feator without any showing of dishonesty of purpose or intent to deceive. *Gaston v. Hartzell*, 1976-NMCA-041, 89 N.M. 217, 549 P.2d 632.

**Accrual where no duty to disclose.** — Purchasers' action, eight years after the real estate closing, against a title insurer for "negligence or oversight" in not informing them of a balloon payment on an assumed mortgage was barred by 37-1-4 NMSA 1978; this section does not extend the limitation period where the insurer had no duty to make

such a disclosure and the purchasers failed to make a reasonable inquiry or to examine the original mortgage. *Roscoe v. United States Life Title Ins. Co.*, 1987-NMSC-028, 105 N.M. 589, 734 P.2d 1272, *overruled on other grounds by Ruiz v. Garcia*, 1993-NMSC-009, 115 N.M. 269, 850 P.2d 972.

**Running of statute of limitations in fraudulent concealment actions.** — In an action for fraudulent concealment, the statute of limitations begins to run when plaintiff learns of facts that should arouse his suspicion about defendant's statements or nondisclosure. *Ramsey v. Culpepper*, 738 F.2d 1092 (10th Cir. 1984).

**Particularity of plea.** — Where receiver in an action against a director of a failed savings and loan failed to plead the circumstances giving rise to estoppel with sufficient particularity, but rather made bald allegations of concealment, the statute of limitations was not tolled under this section. *FDIC v. Schuchmann*, 224 F. Supp. 2d 1332 (D.N.M. 2002).

**Normally some positive act of concealment must be shown** such as a false representation in order to establish fraudulent concealment. *Gaston v. Hartzell*, 1976-NMCA-041, 89 N.M. 217, 549 P.2d 632.

**Limitation period not tolled where party did not actively or passively conceal transactions.** — Trial court properly granted summary judgment on the basis of limitations in regard to a claim regarding the purchase of disputed property, where there was nothing in the record to indicate that the moving party did anything, either actively or passively, to conceal his transactions from the opposing party, so as to justify the equitable tolling of the statute of limitations. *Dow v. Chilili Coop. Ass'n*, 1986-NMSC-084, 105 N.M. 52, 728 P.2d 462.

**Limitation not tolled.** — Although Section 37-1-7 NMSA 1978 is applicable to both actual fraud and constructive fraud and may be grounds for equitable estoppel for purpose of tolling the statute of limitations, plaintiff has not made a case of fraudulent concealment. *FDIC v. Schuchmann*, 319 F.3d 1247 (10th Cir. 2003).

**Mistake of one party.** — Oil company's claim that it overpaid oil and gas royalties to city for sixteen years was barred by the statute of limitations; the period of limitations was not tolled by the oil company's mistake because it could have been discovered any time during the sixteen-year period, had the oil company examined its accounting records. *City of Carlsbad v. Grace*, 1998-NMCA-144, 126 N.M. 95, 966 P.2d 1178.

**Effect of fraudulent concealment.** — Where a party against whom a cause of action accrues prevents the one entitled to bring the cause from obtaining knowledge thereof by fraudulent concealment, or where the cause is known to the injuring party, but is of such character as to conceal itself from the injured party, the statutory limitation on the time for bringing the action will not begin to run until the right of action is discovered, or, by the exercise of ordinary diligence, could have been discovered. *Hardin v. Farris*, 1974-NMCA-146, 87 N.M. 143, 530 P.2d 407.

Fraudulent concealment is not restricted to actions in which fraud is the gist of the action, and neither does it create a new or separate cause of action; it merely tolls the running of a statute of limitations. *Gaston v. Hartzell*, 1976-NMCA-041, 89 N.M. 217, 549 P.2d 632.

**Concealment not shown.** — Where municipality not merely failed to enforce collection of assessments but affirmatively accepted bonds higher in number than those held by plaintiff in satisfaction of the lien against the property of the persons surrendering the bonds and canceled the lien against the property, plaintiff was required to take notice of the records of municipality pertinent to the time and manner of payments, defaults, etc., and in the absence of evidence that cancellation of the liens was surrounded by secrecy, cause of action accrued at time this wrong occurred and a suit initiated more than four years thereafter was barred by limitations. *Freeman v. Town of Gallup*, 152 F.2d 273 (10th Cir. 1945).

**Continuing wrong doctrine.** — In an action for fraud, misrepresentation and unfair trade practices, the fact that the plaintiff knew of his injuries, which he attributed to the risk of loss inherent in every contract, did not prevent application of the continuing wrong doctrine since the defendant held the plaintiff to the agreement while at the same time taking measures to dissolve it. *Tiberi v. CIGNA Corp.*, 89 F.3d 1423 (10th Cir. 1996).

**Action for breach of fiduciary duty.** — In lessor's action against realtor for breach of fiduciary duty in connection with negotiation of lease on lessor's behalf, trial court properly submitted issues of whether lessor relied on realtor acting in fiduciary capacity and when lessor discovered or should have suspected fraud or negligence of realtor. *Ramsey v. Culpepper*, 738 F.2d 1092 (10th Cir. 1984).

**Discovery of false representation.** — A false representation constitutes fraudulent concealment and constructive fraud, each of which tolls the statute of limitations; the date of discovery of the false representation is the time from which plaintiffs' cause of action accrues. *Gaston v. Hartzell*, 1976-NMCA-041, 89 N.M. 217, 549 P.2d 632.

**Partnership.** — Where two brothers operated a farm as partners, but property purchased in 1950 and 1957 was recorded in only one brother's name, the limitations period to reform the deeds did not begin to run until the brother in whose name the property was held repudiated the partnership agreement. *Bassett v. Bassett*, 1990-NMSC-070, 110 N.M. 559, 798 P.2d 160.

**Discovery not shown.** — Where articles of a corporation stated that 10% of subscriptions to its stock had been paid to its treasurer who made affidavit to that effect, the fact that he informed a creditor when an indebtedness was incurred that such subscriptions had not been paid did not constitute a discovery so as to make the statute of limitations begin to run. *Albright v. Texas, S.F. & N.R.R.*, 1895-NMSC-018, 8 N.M. 110, 42 P. 73, *rev'd*, 1896-NMSC-010, 8 N.M. 422, 46 P. 448.

**Scope of constructive notice.** — The recording of an instrument is constructive notice to subsequent purchasers and encumbrancers only, and does not affect prior parties. *Romero v. Sanchez*, 1971-NMSC-129, 83 N.M. 358, 492 P.2d 140.

**When grantor affected.** — The recording of a deed must be accompanied by other circumstances sufficient to put a reasonable person upon inquiry in order for the recording to act as constructive notice to grantor of fraud. *Romero v. Sanchez*, 1971-NMSC-129, 83 N.M. 358, 492 P.2d 140.

**Action against void private land grant corporation.** — A void private land grant corporation has no right to the proceeds from a land sale and no authority to pay such proceeds to its "shareholders." Conversion is present where the "shareholders" claim and erroneously receive proceeds of the sale. The party aggrieved cannot be deemed to have discovered she has a cause of action for conversion until the date of the judicial opinion which declares the company in question to be a void corporation. *Apodaca v. Unknown Heirs of Tome Land Grant*, 1982-NMSC-100, 98 N.M. 620, 651 P.2d 1264.

**Failure to obtain insurance.** — Four-year statute of limitations began to run with discovery of fraud in 1961 and did not bar suit in 1963 for fraud from 1957 to 1961 against finance company for payments made by house trailer dealers to finance company for insurance which was not obtained. *Sw. Inv. Co. v. Cactus Motor Co.*, 355 F.2d 674 (10th Cir. 1966).

**Misrepresentation by real estate broker.** — Plaintiffs, as a matter of law, had a right to rely on the misrepresentation of square footage made by the real estate agent through whom they purchased their residence; their cause of action for the false representation accrued not on the date of their purchase but on the date of discovery. *Gaston v. Hartzell*, 1976-NMCA-041, 89 N.M. 217, 549 P.2d 632.

In a suit against certain brokers, for intentionally and negligently misrepresenting the amount of square footage contained in certain apartments, given the purchasers' backgrounds involving real estate investments, the purchase of other apartment complexes, the fact that an enlarged version of the survey was made available to one of the purchasers before closing, the fact that one of the purchasers was a commissioned broker in the sale of the apartments, and that one of purchasers, according to testimony, was concerned at the time of sale with the number of square footage rentable area in the apartments, the court properly determined as a matter of law that the purchasers knew or should have known of the misrepresentation at the time of the sale. *Ambassador E. Apts. v. Ambassador E. Invs.*, 1987-NMCA-135, 106 N.M. 534, 746 P.2d 163.

**Complaint not barred.** — Complaint filed in November, 1903, alleging that fraud was discovered "about the month of July, 1902," was not barred. *Alexander v. Cleland*, 1906-NMSC-027, 13 N.M. 524, 86 P. 425.



**Specific allegations in pleading showing date of discovery govern** a general statement in determining whether the statute of limitations has run. *Mayer v. Lane*, 1927-NMSC-078, 33 N.M. 18, 262 P. 178.

**Determinations by trial court.** — Where, in suit to cancel deed and settlement agreement entered into prior to divorce, for lack of consideration, the only possible defense is the statute of limitations, or laches, to establish which the burden rested upon the defendant husband, trial court should determine, first, whether husband at time of execution of the deed and the agreement held a fraudulent intent not to perform on his part, and, second, when the wife first discovered this fraud. *Primus v. Clark*, 1944-NMSC-030, 48 N.M. 240, 149 P.2d 535, subsequent appeal, 1957-NMSC-025, 62 N.M. 259, 308 P.2d 584.

**Timely service of process.** — Where complaint was filed before period of limitations had expired, though process was not actually served until slightly more than 60 days after expiration of four years from the accrual of the action, the action was timely brought and running of the statute was interrupted. *Isaacks v. Jeffers*, 144 F.2d 26 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 323 U.S. 781, 65 S. Ct. 270, 89 L. Ed. 624 (1944).

**Point not preserved for review.** — Appellants may not urge in the supreme court that the statute of limitations could not run against them, to give right to adverse possession, because of ignorance of the mistake or fraud until suit was commenced, when such plea was not made in the court below. *GOS Cattle Co. v. Bragaw's Heirs*, 1933-NMSC-083, 38 N.M. 105, 28 P.2d 529.

**What law governs.** — The law of New Mexico governs as to the time within which an action must be commenced when brought in federal court of this state, but the manner in which actions are commenced, when actions are deemed to have begun, the manner and method of serving process, all relate to procedure and are governed by the law of the forum. *Isaacks v. Jeffers*, 144 F.2d 26 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 323 U.S. 781, 65 S. Ct. 270, 89 L. Ed. 624 (1944).

**Law reviews.** — For article, "The Law of Medical Malpractice in New Mexico," see 3 N.M.L. Rev. 294 (1973).

For survey, "The Statute of Limitations in Medical Malpractice Actions," see 6 N.M.L. Rev. 271 (1976).

For annual survey of civil procedure in New Mexico, see 18 N.M.L. Rev. 287 (1988).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 18 Am. Jur. 2d Conversion § 98; 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions § 146.

Action on implied contract arising out of fraud as within statute of limitations applicable to fraud, 3 A.L.R. 1603.

When action considered to be one on contract rather than one for fraud as regards statute of limitations, 114 A.L.R. 525.

Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

Running of statute of limitations against claim for contribution or indemnity based on tort, 57 A.L.R.3d 867.

When statute of limitations begins to run on negligent design claim against architect, 90 A.L.R.3d 496.

When does statute of limitations begin to run upon an action by subrogated insurer against third-party tort-feasor, 91 A.L.R.3d 844.

Statutes of limitation: actions by purchasers or contractees against vendors or contractors involving defects in houses or other buildings caused by soil instability, 12 A.L.R.4th 866.

When statute of limitations commences to run on action under state deceptive trade practice or consumer protection acts, 18 A.L.R.4th 1340.

When statute of limitations commences to run on right of partnership accounting, 44 A.L.R.4th 678.

Modern status of the application of "discovery rule" to postpone running of limitations against actions relating to breach of building and construction contracts, 33 A.L.R.5th 1.

When statute of limitations begins to run upon action against attorney for legal malpractice - deliberate wrongful acts or omissions, 67 A.L.R.5th 587.

Attorney malpractice - tolling or other exceptions to running of statute of limitations, 87 A.L.R.5th 473.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 34, 87, 192, 197.

### **37-1-8. Actions against sureties on fiduciary bonds; injuries to person or reputation.**

Actions must be brought against sureties on official bonds and on bonds of guardians, conservators, personal representatives and persons acting in a fiduciary capacity, within two years after the liability of the principal or the person for whom they are sureties is finally established or determined by a judgment or decree of the court, and for an injury to the person or reputation of any person, within three years.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 5; C.L. 1884, § 1864; C.L. 1897, § 2917; Laws 1909, ch. 60, § 1; Code 1915, § 3350; C.S. 1929, § 83-105; 1941 Comp., § 27-107; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-8; Laws 1975, ch. 257, § 8-115; 1976, ch. 58, § 25.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Compiler's notes.** — Laws 1978, ch. 28, § 2, and Laws 1978, ch. 166, § 17, repealed Laws 1976, ch. 58, § 31, which provided that Laws 1976, ch. 58, § 25, which amended this section, would terminate on July 1, 1978.

**Cross references.** — For limitation applicable to wrongful death actions, see 41-2-2 NMSA 1978.

**Severability.** — Laws 1976, ch. 58, § 28, provided for the severability of the act if any part or application thereof is held invalid.

**Individuals with Disabilities Education Act.** — New Mexico's three-year personal-injury statute of limitations, Section 37-1-8 NMSA 1978, applies to the initial request for an impartial due process hearing under §20 U.S.C. 1415(f) of the IDEA. *Sanders v. Santa Fe Pub. Schs.*, 383 F.Supp.2d 1305 (D.N.M. 2004).

**Discovery rule applies to claims involving exposure to toxic mold.** — The discovery rule, which provides that a cause of action accrues when the claimant knows, or with reasonable diligence should have known, of the injury and its cause, applies to claims of exposure to toxic mold and when a claimant in a toxic mold case experiences physical symptoms that would cause an ordinary person to make an inquiry about the discovery of the cause of the symptoms, that is the point at which the statute of limitations begins to accrue. *Gerke v. Romero*, 2010-NMCA-060, 148 N.M. 367, 237 P.3d 111, cert. denied, 2010-NMCERT-006, 148 N.M. 582, 241 P.3d 180.

**Claim involving exposure to toxic mold.** — Where plaintiff rented a home from defendant in May 2003; shortly after moving into the home, plaintiff's health began to deteriorate; the municipal environmental protection agency inspected the home and discovered mold growing on some of the walls; plaintiff vacated the home in October 2004; in 2007, a doctor confirmed that plaintiff's illness was caused by mold; and in November 2007, plaintiff filed a complaint against defendant for damages due to exposure to mold, plaintiff's action was barred by the three year statute of limitations because, as of October 2007, plaintiff was aware of the fact that plaintiff was suffering from an injury, plaintiff suspected that the injury was caused by mold, and, with reasonable diligence, plaintiff could have discovered that the injury was caused by exposure to mold. *Gerke v. Romero*, 2010-NMCA-060, 148 N.M. 367, 237 P.3d 111, cert. denied, 2010-NMCERT-006, 148 N.M. 582, 241 P.3d 180.

**Dismissal without prejudice and reinstatement of complaint.** — In a medical malpractice action, where defendant performed eye surgery on plaintiff on April 28, 2003; plaintiff filed a complaint for personal injuries and medical malpractice on April 27,

2006; at the time plaintiff filed the complaint, defendant's insurance carrier had improperly cancelled defendant's insurance; after defendant's insurance company reinstated defendant's insurance, plaintiff and defendant stipulated to an order of dismissal of plaintiff's complaint; on March 20, 2008, the district court interpreted the order of dismissal as a dismissal of plaintiff's complaint, without prejudice, solely for the purpose of permitting plaintiff to obtain a review of the case by the medical malpractice commission; and reinstated plaintiff's complaint, the district court's interpretation of the order of dismissal was not an abuse of discretion and plaintiff's complaint was not barred by the three-year limitation period provided in Section 41-5-13 NMSA 1978, and the three-year limitation period provided in Section 37-1-8 NMSA 1978 stopped running at the time plaintiff filed the complaint on April 27, 2006. *Pacheco v. Cohen*, 2009-NMCA-070, 146 N.M. 643, 213 P.3d 793, cert. denied, 2009-NMCERT-006, 146 N.M. 733, 215 P.3d 42.

**Termination of limitation period after a minor reaches the age of majority.** — A minor's lawsuit for personal injuries is not barred until one year after the minor reaches the age of majority or until three years after the accident, whichever computation of time gives the injured minor the most time to act. *Gomez v. Chavarria*, 2009-NMCA-035, 146 N.M. 46, 206 P.3d 157, cert. quashed, 2009-NMCERT-012, 147 N.M. 601, 227 P.3d 91.

**Statutes of limitations apply to both complaints and counterclaims**, whether they be compulsory or permissive. *Hartford v. Gibbons & Reed Co.*, 617 F.2d 567 (10th Cir. 1980).

**Tort Claims Act statute of limitations applies to states sued in New Mexico courts.** — In the interests of comity, New Mexico will extend the tort claims statute of limitations to states with similar tort claims acts when they are sued in New Mexico courts. *Sam v. Estate of Sam*, 2006-NMSC-022, 139 N.M. 474, 134 P.3d 761.

**Meaning of "official bond".** — An "official bond" is one made payable to the state for its indemnification in case of wrongdoing on the part of the bonded person, and not one made payable to a private individual. *Keeter v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs*, 1960-NMSC-070, 67 N.M. 201, 354 P.2d 135.

**Actions by state.** — An action by the state against a county collector of taxes, and his surety, to recover back a commission erroneously paid to the collector, is not barred by the statute of limitations unless expressly included in the statute. *State v. Roy*, 1937-NMSC-026, 41 N.M. 308, 68 P.2d 162.

**Three-year statute of limitation does not apply to causes of action lying in contract.** — The three-year limitation period under this section does not apply to actions lying in contract. The four-year limitation period under the Uniform Commercial Code, 55-2-725 NMSA 1978, applies to actions for breach of warranty where a party seeks to recover damages for personal injuries. *Badilla v. Wal-Mart Stores East, Inc.*, 2015-NMSC-029, *rev'g* 2013-NMCA-058, 302 P.3d 747.

**The nature of the claim, not the essence of injury, governs which statute of limitation applies.** — Where plaintiff, who worked as a tree trimmer, purchased work boots from defendant that purported to meet acceptable occupational safety and health administration standards, and after wearing the boots for several months, a piece of rubber on the sole of the boots became unglued, and while at work cutting down dead tree limbs, the unglued piece of the sole of the boots got caught on debris, causing plaintiff to fall, drop a log on himself, and injure his back, plaintiff claimed that defendant made express and implied warranties about the work boots, that the work boots were not as warranted, that defendant breached a contract for sale of goods, and that plaintiff has the right to recover any damages resulting from defendant's breach of that warranty. The nature of the right plaintiff's claims asserted was the right to receive consequential damages as compensation for defendant's alleged failure to provide plaintiff with boots that conformed with the warranties defendant allegedly made; the nature of plaintiff's claims lie in contract rather than in tort, and therefore plaintiff's cause of action is governed by the four-year statute of limitations under 55-2-725 NMSA 1978 of the Uniform Commercial Code, not the three-year statute of limitation set forth in 37-1-8 NMSA 1978. *Badilla v. Wal-Mart Stores East, Inc.*, 2015-NMSC-029, *rev'g* 2013-NMCA-058, 302 P.3d 747.

**The three-year personal injury statute of limitation** of Section 37-1-8 NMSA 1978 applies when the essence of a claim is in tort for personal injury, even though the claim is presented as a breach of warranty under the Uniform Commercial Code. *Badilla v. Wal-Mart Stores East, Inc.*, 2013-NMCA-058, 302 P.3d 747, cert. granted, 2013-NMCERT-005.

**Essence of action is controlling.** — Where plaintiff, who worked as a tree trimmer, purchased a pair of work boots from defendant, plaintiff wore the boots at work for several months; as the boots wore down, a piece of rubber became unglued and rolled up as plaintiff walked, making it dangerous when working; plaintiff tripped while lifting a large log and was injured; plaintiff was unaware of any defects that made the boots unsafe; and plaintiff sued defendant for breach of warranties seeking to recover damages for plaintiff's injuries, not to recover the cost of boots, the three-year statute of limitation of Section 37-1-8 NMSA 1978, not the four-year statute of limitation of Section 55-2-72 NMSA 1978, applied because plaintiff's personal injury was the basis for the breach of warranty suit. *Badilla v. Wal-Mart Stores East, Inc.*, 2013-NMCA-058, 302 P.3d 747, cert. granted, 2013-NMCERT-005.

**Form of action not controlling.** — Where action in its effect is one for recovery of damages for personal injury, statute of limitations for injuries to the person applies, even though the cause of action is ex contractu in its nature. *Mantz v. Follingstad*, 1972-NMCA-164, 84 N.M. 473, 505 P.2d 68; *Chavez v. Kitsch*, 1962-NMSC-122, 70 N.M. 439, 374 P.2d 497. See also *Kilkenny v. Kenney*, 1961-NMSC-019, 68 N.M. 266, 361 P.2d 149.

**Actions in strict liability in tort.** — An action seeking recovery for personal injury under strict liability is governed by the three-year statute of limitations. *Fernandez v.*

*Char-Li-Jon, Inc.*, 1994-NMCA-130, 119 N.M. 25, 888 P.2d 471, cert. denied, 119 N.M. 20, 888 P.2d 466, *overruled on other grounds by Romero v. Bachicha*, 2001-NMCA-048, 130 N.M. 610, 28 P.3d 1151.

**Asbestos exposure under strict liability theory.** — An action in strict liability is a tort action and if it concerns personal injuries, it would be controlled by the three-year statute, which begins to run at the time of the wrongdoing and not at the time of the discovery; accordingly, any exposure to asbestos which occurred more than three years before the filing of plaintiff's action would be barred by the statute of limitations. *Bassham v. Owens-Corning Fiber Glass Corp.*, 327 F. Supp. 1007 (D.N.M. 1971).

**Breach of warranty of habitability.** — Suit against vendor of house for breach of express or implied warranty that the house was fit for habitation, after a dangerous accumulation of carbon monoxide caused plaintiff's wife to become violently sick, was basically a cause of action for injuries to her person, to which this section applied. *Chavez v. Kitsch*, 1962-NMSC-122, 70 N.M. 439, 374 P.2d 497.

**Personal injury limitation not applicable for UCC breach of warranty.** — Since the warranty of merchantable goods provisions in 55-2-314 NMSA 1978 specifically apply to the sale of beverages to be consumed on the premises, 55-2-714 NMSA 1978 governs claims arising from such sales; the limitation period for those sales is four years, and this section does not apply. *Fernandez v. Char-Li-Jon, Inc.*, 1994-NMCA-130, 119 N.M. 25, 888 P.2d 471, cert. denied, 119 N.M. 20, 888 P.2d 466, *overruled on other grounds by Romero v. Bachicha*, 2001-NMCA-048, 130 N.M. 610, 28 P.3d 1151.

**Loss of consortium.** — This section is the applicable statute for an action brought by husband for medical expenses of deceased wife and loss of consortium. *Kilkenny v. Kenney*, 1961-NMSC-019, 68 N.M. 266, 361 P.2d 149.

**Negligent misrepresentation.** — Where claim of negligent misrepresentation arises from the common-law obligations among the parties, not from a contract, the claim cannot be viewed as being founded on a written contract, and it is governed either by the four-year statute of limitations in 38-1-4 NMSA 1978 or by the three-year statute of limitations applicable to negligence actions in this section. *Nance v. L.J. Dolloff Assocs., Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-012, 138 N.M. 851, 126 P.3d 1215.

**Accrual from time of injury.** — This statute begins to run from the accrual of the cause of action, which in personal injury cases is the time of the injury not the time of the negligent act. *New Mexico Elec. Serv. Co. v. Montanez*, 1976-NMSC-028, 89 N.M. 278, 551 P.2d 634.

**Product liability cases.** — Where an individual has been injured by an unsafe or defective product and the resulting injury does not immediately manifest itself, the three-year statute of limitations prescribed in this section commences when a plaintiff knows, or reasonably should know through diligent inquiry, that he or she has been injured. *Martinez v. Showa Denko, K.K.*, 1998-NMCA-111, 125 N.M. 615, 964 P.2d 176.

**Negligence and strict liability claims barred by three-year statute of limitations.** —

Where plaintiff brought a products liability action against the designers and manufacturers of a polyester textile mesh designed for small ventral hernia repair, alleging negligence, strict liability, and breaches of express and implied warranties arising from operations to repair a hernia, and where defendants moved to dismiss plaintiff's claims, arguing that applicable statutes of limitations bar each claim, the district court granted defendants' motion, holding that plaintiff's physician used the defendants' defective product to repair her hernia on October 27, 2010, but plaintiff did not file her original complaint until October 5, 2017, almost three years after the expiration of the four-year statute of limitations that governs express and implied warranty claims, and that plaintiff was aware of cognizable tort injuries between April 2011, and March 2014, but did not file her original complaint until October 5, 2017, after the three-year statute of limitations governing negligence and strict liability claims had expired. *Nowell v. Medtronic Inc.*, 372 F. Supp.3d 1166 (D. N.M. 2019).

**Application of discovery rule.** — Where plaintiff took dietary supplement in 1989 and 1990, began suffering symptoms and received medical opinions and other pharmacological information on the supplement as early as 1990, but did not file her products liability action until 1996, the filing exceeded the three-year period of limitations prescribed by this section, and her cause of action was barred, even though the supplement had not been definitively linked by researchers to a specific disease until 1996. *Martinez v. Showa Denko, K.K.*, 1998-NMCA-111, 125 N.M. 615, 964 P.2d 176.

**Section applicable to malpractice.** — An action by a patient or the spouse of a patient against a physician and surgeon for injuries sustained by reason of the unskillful or negligent treatment by the physician or surgeon is an action sounding in tort for injuries to the person, and is barred within three years of the date of accrual of the cause of action for the personal injury. *Roybal v. White*, 1963-NMSC-111, 72 N.M. 285, 383 P.2d 250, *overruled on other grounds by Roberts v. Southwest Cmty. Health Servs.*, 1992-NMSC-042, 114 N.M. 248, 837 P.2d 442.

**Legal malpractice.** — Where plaintiff knew all the facts underlying his claim for legal malpractice more than four years before filing suit, the claim was time barred under both this section and 37-1-4 NMSA 1978. *Delta Automatic Sys., Inc. v. Bingham*, 1999-NMCA-029, 126 N.M. 717, 974 P.2d 1174, cert. denied, 126 N.M. 532, 972 P.2d 351.

**When § 41-5-22 does not toll this section.** — Section 41-5-22 NMSA 1978 of the Medical Malpractice Act (telling of limitation period upon submission of claim to medical panel) does not apply to toll the running of the general limitation period for a personal injury claim (this section), where the act of malpractice has occurred prior to the effective date of the Medical Malpractice Act, February 27, 1976. *Loesch v. Henderson*, 1985-NMCA-104, 103 N.M. 554, 710 P.2d 748.

**Statute not tolled during treatment.** — Cause of action for medical malpractice accrued at the time of the wrongful act causing the injury, and the statute of limitations was not tolled during the period of medical treatment. *Mantz v. Follingstad*, 1972-

NMCA-164, 84 N.M. 473, 505 P.2d 68, *overruled by* Peralta v. Martinez, 1977-NMCA-040, 90 N.M. 391, 564 P.2d 194..

**Tolled by doctor's failure to speak.** — Defendant-doctor's failure to inform plaintiff that her tubal ligation was incomplete after having had knowledge of that fact tolled the three-year statute of limitations and plaintiff's malpractice suit brought 10 months after the birth of a child was not barred thereby. *Hardin v. Farris*, 1974-NMCA-146, 87 N.M. 143, 530 P.2d 407.

**Silence constituting fraudulent concealment.** — In a confidential relationship where there exists a duty to speak, such as in a doctor-patient relationship, mere silence constitutes fraudulent concealment. *Hardin v. Farris*, 1974-NMCA-146, 87 N.M. 143, 530 P.2d 407.

**Tolling for minors and incapacitated persons.** — Section 37-1-10 NMSA 1978, regarding minors and incapacitated persons, effectively tolls the provisions of this section. *Romero v. N.M. Health & Env't Dep't*, 1988-NMSC-073, 107 N.M. 516, 760 P.2d 1282.

**Filing of mandatory administrative grievances** equitably tolls the statute of limitations. *Roberts v. Barreras*, 109 Fed. Appx. 224 (10th Cir. 2004).

**Section applicable to civil rights action.** — An action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for excessive use of force during an arrest is not governed by the limitations on actions contained in the Tort Claims Act but by the general statutory limitations on actions for personal injury, this section, or for miscellaneous claims, 37-1-4 NMSA 1978. *Gunther v. Miller*, 498 F. Supp. 882 (D.N.M. 1980), *but see Newcomb v. Ingle*, 827 F.2d 675 (10th Cir. 1987).

A civil rights action under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 against a social service agency and an agency of the state for failure to investigate or prevent abuse of mentally incompetent children was subject to the personal injury limitation of this section. *Desert State Life Mgt. Servs. v. Association of Retarded Citizens*, 939 F. Supp. 835 (D.N.M. 1996), *but see Newcomb v. Ingle*, 827 F.2d 675 (10th Cir. 1987).

**Section provides appropriate limitations period for § 1983 actions.** *Garcia v. Wilson*, 731 F.2d 640 (10th Cir. 1984), *aff'd*, 471 U.S. 261, 105 S. Ct. 1938, 85 L. Ed. 2d 254 (1985); *Walker v. Maruffi*, 1987-NMCA-048, 105 N.M. 763, 737 P.2d 544; *Jackson v. City of Bloomfield*, 731 F.2d 652 (10th Cir. 1984).

*Garcia v. Wilson*, 731 F.2d 640 (10th Cir. 1984), which applies the statutory period in this section to actions arising under 42 U.S.C. § 1983, is to be applied prospectively only. *Jackson v. City of Bloomfield*, 731 F.2d 652 (10th Cir. 1984), *but see Newcomb v. Ingle*, 827 F.2d 675 (10th Cir. 1987).



Section 41-4-15 is applicable to civil rights action. - The two-year period under 41-4-15 NMSA 1978 is the applicable limitation period to claims under the Federal Civil Rights Act, 42 U.S.C. § 1983. *DeVargas v. State ex rel. New Mexico Dep't of Cors.*, 1981-NMCA-109, 97 N.M. 447, 640 P.2d 1327, *but see Newcomb v. Ingle*, 827 F.2d 675 (10th Cir. 1987).

**Federal civil rights case based on conspiracy for malicious prosecution** was not time-barred when it was commenced within the three-year limitation period, and the trial judge properly disregarded defendants' characterization of the case as discrete claims and acts and accepted plaintiff's characterization that it was one conspiracy, or a single continuing violation of plaintiff's constitutional rights. *Robinson v. Maruffi*, 895 F.2d 649 (10th Cir. 1990).

**Statutes of repose serve two well-defined purposes:** first, by requiring litigation to be commenced within a prescribed period of time the reliability and availability of evidence is assured; second, both defendants and the courts, are protected from the burdens necessarily entailed in protracted controversies of unknown potential liability. *Hartford v. Gibbons & Reed Co.*, 617 F.2d 567 (10th Cir. 1980).

**Statute runs from manifestation of injury.** — In personal injury action involving medical malpractice, the limitation period stated in this section began to run against plaintiff, not from the time of the malpractice, but from the time the injury manifested itself in a physically objective manner and was ascertainable; therefore, where operating physician failed to remove a cottonoid during surgery, statutory limitation period did not begin until the cottonoid was discovered by later surgery. *Peralta v. Martinez*, 1977-NMCA-040, 90 N.M. 391, 564 P.2d 194, cert. denied, 90 N.M. 636, 567 P.2d 485.

The limitation period begins to run from the time the injury manifests itself in a physically objective manner and is ascertainable. *Crumpton v. Humana, Inc.*, 1983-NMSC-034, 99 N.M. 562, 661 P.2d 54.

Since the plaintiff began experiencing pain apparently related to the prosthesis in 1984, had the prosthesis replaced in December of that year, consulted with a clinic in June 1987 for continuing pain, and finally had the prosthesis removed in September 1987, she had reason to know the specific cause of her injuries before September 1987, and thus a products liability action filed in September 1990 was barred by the three-year statute of limitations. *Sawtell v. E.I. Du Pont De Nemours & Co.*, 22 F.3d 248 (10th Cir. 1994), cert. denied, 513 U.S. 917, 115 S. Ct. 295, 130 L. Ed. 2d 209 (1994).

**Physical and psychological injury.** — Acquisition of a venereal disease and pregnancy leading to an abortion are sufficiently substantial physical injuries that once the plaintiff knew her former parish priest had caused the injuries, the limitations period would begin, regardless of whether the plaintiff knew or should have known of the severe psychological damage caused by the priest's misconduct. *Martinez-Sandoval v. Kirsch*, 1994-NMCA-115, 118 N.M. 616, 884 P.2d 507, cert. denied, 118 N.M. 731, 885 P.2d 1325, cert. denied, 515 U.S. 1124, 115 S. Ct. 2282, 132 L. Ed. 2d 285 (1995).

**When running of limitation period delayed until injury discovered or discoverable.**

— Where a party against whom a cause of action accrues prevents the one entitled to bring the cause from obtaining knowledge thereof by fraudulent concealment or where the cause is known to the injuring party but is of such character as to conceal itself from the injured party, the statutory limitation on the time for bringing the action will not begin to run until the right of action is discovered or, by the exercise of ordinary diligence, could have been discovered. *Garcia v. Presbyterian Hosp. Center*, 1979-NMCA-034, 92 N.M. 652, 593 P.2d 487.

**Amended complaint deemed filed when motion for leave to amend complaint is filed.**

— Where plaintiff filed a complaint for personal injury after suffering serious injuries while working as an operator at the Navajo refinery, plaintiff, following discovery, sought to amend his complaint to add certain defendants to the lawsuit; pursuant to Rule 1-015(A) NMRA, plaintiff filed a motion for leave to amend his complaint on the final day before the period allowed under the statute of limitations would expire and attached the proposed amended complaint as an exhibit to the motion; the New Mexico supreme court held that the amended complaint should be deemed filed on the day the motion for leave to amend was filed, because the provisions under Rule 1-015(A) NMRA, requiring leave of court to amend a complaint, leaves a plaintiff with little or no control over when the amended complaint may be filed. *Snow v. Warren Power & Mach., Inc.*, 2015-NMSC-026, *rev'g* 2014-NMCA-054, 326 P.3d 33.

**Amendment adding defendants after statute of limitations expires.** — Where plaintiff was injured when a hose assembly came loose from a water pump and struck plaintiff in the leg; the hose was manufactured by defendant Midwest and sold to defendant Warren who rented the hose to defendant Brininstool who supplied the hose to the refinery where plaintiff worked; plaintiff's initial complaint did not name Midwest and Brininstool; on January 20, 2011, the final day before the statute of limitations expired, plaintiff filed a motion to file a second amended complaint to add Warren and Brininstool as defendants; the district court granted the motion on January 27, 2012; plaintiff filed the second amended complaint on January 30, 2012; Warren and Brininstool were informed of the accident and plaintiff's injuries immediately after it occurred; it was not until service of the second amended complaint that Brininstool received notice of the suit; Warren was served with a subpoena one month before the statute of limitations expired requesting documents relevant to the accident; and plaintiff did not assert that a mistake had been made concerning the identity of Warren and its relation to the hose assembly and plaintiff failed to show that plaintiff exercised due diligence to investigate and identify Warren as a defendant, the complaint against Brininstool did not relate back to the initial complaint under Rule 1-015(C)(1) NMRA and the complaint against Warren did not relate back to the initial complaint under Rule 1-015(C)(2) NMRA. *Snow v. Warren Power & Machinery, Inc.*, 2014-NMCA-054, cert. granted, 2014-NMCERT-005.

**Summary judgment in favor of defendant proper when defendant added to lawsuit after statute of limitation had expired.**

— Where plaintiff injured himself at a rental property when he fell off of a deck that was constructed for the property owner by

defendant, an unlicensed contractor, and where plaintiff added defendant to a personal injury lawsuit against the property owner four years after the injury occurred, the district court did not err in granting defendant's motion for summary judgment, because the three-year statute of limitation had expired prior to plaintiff amending his complaint to join defendant in the lawsuit. *Little v. Baigas*, 2017-NMCA-027, cert. denied,.

**Defamation.** — The statute of limitations runs in a defamation case from the point of publication of the defamatory statement. *Fikes v. Furst*, 2003-NMCA-006, 133 N.M. 146, 61 P.3d 855, *rev'd in part on other grounds*, 2003-NMSC-033, 134 N.M. 602, 81 P.3d 545.

**Amended complaint.** — Where an amended complaint cited facts, conduct and injuries not found in the original complaint, the complaint does not relate back to the date of the original complaint; thus, to be actionable, defamatory statements had to be made within three years of the filing of the amended complaint. *Fikes v. Furst*, 2003-NMCA-006, 133 N.M. 146, 61 P.3d 855, *rev'd in part on other grounds*, 2003-NMSC-033, 134 N.M. 602, 81 P.3d 545.

**Exclusionary provision in liability policy which limits insured's time for bringing action.** — As 66-5-301 NMSA 1978 contains no time limit in which the insured can exercise his rights, an exclusionary provision in the liability policy which limits the insured's time for bringing an action to one year violates the three-year statute of limitation of this section for bringing a personal injury suit, deprives the insureds of their uninsured motorist coverage and is void as against public policy. *Sandoval v. Valdez*, 1978-NMCA-016, 91 N.M. 705, 580 P.2d 131, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 610, 577 P.2d 1256.

**Subrogated insurer's action against third-party tortfeasor.** — When a workers' compensation insurer settles with an injured worker, receives an assignment of his negligence cause of action to the extent of the payment, and seeks reimbursement from a third party, the relevant statute of limitations is not 37-1-4 NMSA 1978 (four-year period), which governs unspecified actions, but this section (three-year period), which governs actions for personal injury, which begins to run on a subrogated insurer's action against a third-party tortfeasor at the same time that the statute of limitations would begin to run on an action by the insured, or his personal representative in the event of the death of the insured. *Am. Gen. Fire & Cas. Co. v. J.T. Constr. Co.*, 1987-NMCA-094, 106 N.M. 195, 740 P.2d 1179.

Since an insured has a six year limitation period for suit against the insurance carrier under an uninsured motorist claim, the subrogated insurance carrier is bound by the same limitation period as the insured would be if the insured were bringing suit against the uninsured motorist. *Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Warren*, 1995-NMCA-009, 119 N.M. 429, 891 P.2d 570.

**Dismissal of plaintiff's suit for failure to prosecute with due diligence.** — The statute of limitations is tolled by the timely filing of the complaint but the trial court, in the exercise of its inherent power and in its discretion, independent of statute, may dismiss

a case for failure to prosecute when it is satisfied that plaintiff has not applied due diligence in the prosecution of his suit. *Prieto v. Home Educ. Livelihood Program*, 1980-NMCA-114, 94 N.M. 738, 616 P.2d 1123.

**Issue of reasonable diligence.** — The question of reasonable diligence of the plaintiffs to discover a claim because of publicity is a jury question and except for exceptional cases, cannot be decided as a matter of law. *Williams v. Stewart*, 2005-NMCA-061, 137 N.M. 420, 112 P.3d 281, cert. denied, 2005-NMCERT-005, 137 N.M. 522, 113 P.3d 345.

**Equitable tolling does not apply when plaintiff fails to exercise due diligence.** — Where plaintiff was injured when a hose assembly came loose from a water pump and struck plaintiff in the leg; the hose was manufactured by defendant Midwest and sold to defendant Warren who rented the hose to defendant Brininstool who the supplied the hose to the refinery where plaintiff worked; plaintiff's initial complaint did not name Midwest and Brininstool; on January 20, 2011, the final day before the statute of limitations expired, plaintiff filed a motion to file a second amended complaint to add Warren and Brininstool as defendants; the district court granted the motion on January 27, 2012; plaintiff filed the second amended complaint on January 30, 2012; Brininstool and Warren were served with the amended complaint on February 2 and 6, 2011; and plaintiff failed to present evidence that plaintiff diligently pursued plaintiff's rights or that extraordinary circumstances prevented the diligent pursuit of plaintiff's rights, the doctrine of equitable tolling did not apply to plaintiff. *Snow v. Warren Power & Machinery, Inc.*, 2014-NMCA-054, cert. granted, 2014-NMCERT-005.

**Being an unlicensed contractor does not preclude asserting a statute of limitations defense.** — Although New Mexico has a strong public policy against unlicensed contractors, the statute of limitations is an affirmative defense available to all defendants, and equitable tolling or equitable estoppel is not triggered as a matter of law when a defendant is an unlicensed contractor. *Little v. Baigas*, 2017-NMCA-027, cert. denied.

**Equitable tolling does not apply when plaintiff fails to affirmatively seek the necessary information to support a known cause of action.** — Where plaintiff injured himself at a rental property when he fell off of a deck that was constructed for the property owner by defendant, an unlicensed contractor, and where plaintiff, once he discovered the name of the deck's builder, added defendant to a personal injury lawsuit against the property owner four years after the injury occurred, equitable tolling did not apply because plaintiff knew he had a cause of action against the deck builder, but failed to show that he diligently investigated and pursued the identity of all parties responsible for his injury and there were no extraordinary circumstances justifying tolling. *Little v. Baigas*, 2017-NMCA-027, cert. denied.

**Equitable estoppel did not apply when plaintiff failed to demonstrate detrimental reliance.** — Where plaintiff injured himself at a rental property when he fell off of a deck that was constructed for the property owner by defendant, an unlicensed contractor, and

where plaintiff, once he discovered the name of the deck's builder, added defendant to a personal injury lawsuit against the property owner four years after the injury occurred, the district court did not err in determining that equitable estoppel did not apply, because there was no evidence that defendant concealed his identity or intended to thwart plaintiff's claim, and plaintiff failed to demonstrate that he relied to his detriment on anything defendant did. *Little v. Baigas*, 2017-NMCA-027, cert. denied.

**Respondeat superior claim barred where parties not notified within three years.**

— Respondeat superior claim asserted under an amended complaint which represents the addition of a party and of a claim against that party was barred by the three-year statute of limitations because, by adding a previously unnotified party beyond the applicable limitation period, the amended complaint did not relate back to the timely filing of the original complaint. *Romero v. Ole Tires, Inc.*, 1984-NMCA-092, 101 N.M. 759, 688 P.2d 1263.

**Actions against a deceased personal representative on his surety bond** are exempted from the time limitations imposed by 45-3-803 NMSA 1978. Such a claim is governed by this section. *Bowman v. Butler*, 1982-NMCA-108, 98 N.M. 357, 648 P.2d 815.

**Accrual of tort of unlawful public disclosure of private fact.** — In the tort of unlawful public disclosure of a private fact, the gravamen of the claimed injury is the publication of the information; thus, the statute of limitations runs from the date that the information is published. *Benally v. Hundred Arrows Press, Inc.*, 614 F. Supp. 969 (D.N.M. 1985), *rev'd on other grounds sub nom. Benally v. Amon Carter Museum of W. Art*, 858 F.2d 618 (10th Cir. 1988).

**When running of limitation period delayed until injury discovered or discoverable.**

— Where on the face of the complaint plaintiff was incapable of understanding or perceiving the nature of what plaintiff was doing or its consequences and was also in no mental condition to perceive the extent and effects of defendants' mind and body control techniques, the running of the limitation period is delayed. *Roney v. Siri Singh Sahib Harbhajan Singh Yogi*, 1985-NMCA-052, 103 N.M. 89, 703 P.2d 186, cert denied, 103 N.M. 62, 702 P.2d 1007.

**This statute does not preclude the state or any of its subdivisions or agencies from maintaining actions against the principal** and sureties on official bonds. 1926 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 26-3899.

**Statute of limitations does not run against the state** in action to recover on official bond. 1947 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 47-5019.

**Law reviews.** — For article, "Medical Malpractice Legislation in New Mexico," see 7 N.M.L. Rev. 5 (1976-77).

For survey, "The Statute of Limitations in Medical Malpractice Actions," see 6 N.M.L. Rev. 271 (1976).

For comment, "A Survey of the Law of Strict Tort Products Liability in New Mexico," see 11 N.M.L. Rev. 359 (1981).

For article, "Constitutional Torts and the New Mexico Torts Claims Act," see 13 N.M.L. Rev. 1 (1983).

For annual survey of New Mexico law relating to torts, see 13 N.M.L. Rev. 473 (1983).

For note, "Federal Civil Rights Act - The New Mexico Appellate Courts' Choice of the Proper Limitations Period for Civil Rights Actions Filed Under 42 U.S.C. § 1983: DeVargas v. State ex rel. New Mexico Department of Corrections," see 13 N.M.L. Rev. 555 (1983).

For article, "Defamation in New Mexico," see 14 N.M.L. Rev. 321 (1984).

For article, "Selecting an Analogous State Limitations Statute in Reconstruction Civil Rights Claims: The Tenth Circuit's Resolution," see 15 N.M.L. Rev. 11 (1985).

For survey of medical malpractice law in New Mexico, see 18 N.M.L. Rev. 469 (1988).

For annual survey of New Mexico law of civil procedure, 19 N.M.L. Rev. 627 (1990).

For annual survey of New Mexico law of products liability, 19 N.M.L. Rev. 743 (1990).

For article, "Bartlett Revisited: The Impact of Several Liability on Pretrial Procedure in New Mexico – Part Two," see 35 N.M.L. Rev. 37 (2005).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 12 Am. Jur. 2d Bonds § 37; 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitations of Actions §§ 102, 135.

Waiver or tolling of statute of limitations by executor or administrator, 8 A.L.R.2d 660.

What period of limitation governs in an action against public officer and a surety on his official bond, 18 A.L.R.2d 1176.

Action by passenger against carrier for personal injuries as based on contract or on tort, with respect to application of statutes of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 331.

Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

What constitutes "publication" of libel in order to start running of period of limitations, 42 A.L.R.3d 807.

When statute of limitations begins to run as to cause of action for nuisance based on air pollution, 19 A.L.R.4th 456.

Limitation of actions: invasion of right of privacy, 33 A.L.R.4th 479.

Limitation of actions: time of discovery of defamation as determining accrual of action, 35 A.L.R.4th 1002.

When statute of limitations commences to run on automobile no-fault insurance personal injury claim, 36 A.L.R.4th 357.

Validity, construction, and application, in nonstatutory personal injury actions, of state statute providing for borrowing of statute of limitations of another state, 41 A.L.R.4th 1025.

Statute of limitations applicable to third person's action against psychiatrist, psychologist, or other mental health practitioner, based on failure to warn persons against whom patient expressed threats, 41 A.L.R.4th 1078.

Parent's right to recover for loss of consortium in connection with injury to child, 54 A.L.R.4th 112.

Medical malpractice: when limitations period begins to run on claim for optometrist's malpractice, 70 A.L.R.4th 600.

Application of "discovery rule" to postpone running of limitations against action for damages from assault, 88 A.L.R.4th 1063.

Computation of net "loss" for which fidelity insurer is liable, 5 A.L.R.5th 132.

Application of statute of limitations in private tort actions based on injury to persons or property caused by underground flow of contaminants, 11 A.L.R.5th 438.

Preemption, by Railway Labor Act (45 USCS §§ 151 et seq.), of employee's state-law action for infliction of emotional distress, 104 A.L.R. Fed. 548.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 69, 152, 164, 165, 168, 176, 183.

### **37-1-9. [Effect of absence from state or concealment of debtor.]**

If, at any time after the incurring of an indebtedness or liability or the accrual of a cause of action against him or the entry of judgment against him in this state, a debtor shall have been or shall be absent from or out of the state or concealed within the state, the time during which he may have been or may be out of or absent from the state or may have concealed or may conceal himself within the state shall not be included in computing any of the periods of limitation above provided.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 9; C.L. 1884, § 1868; C.L. 1897, § 2921; Laws 1903, ch. 62, § 1; Code 1915, § 3352; C.S. 1929, § 83-107; 1941 Comp., § 27-108; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-9.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Strict construction.** — Although the law favors the right of action rather than the right of limitation, exceptions to statutes of limitation must be construed strictly. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

**Liberal construction.** — The law favors right of action rather than right of limitation, so that a statute which tolls the statute of limitations should be liberally construed to accomplish that purpose. *In re Goldsworthy's Estate*, 1941-NMSC-036, 45 N.M. 406, 115 P.2d 627.

**"In this state".** — In this section the qualifying phrase, "in this state," appearing after the phrase "entry of judgment against him," immediately preceding, does not extend to the more remote antecedent, "incurring of an indebtedness or liability or the accrual of a cause of action against him," under the doctrine of the last antecedent, by which expressions are to be applied to words or phrases immediately preceding them, for statutes are to be read according to their grammatical sense, unless something different apparently was intended. *In re Goldsworthy's Estate*, 1941-NMSC-036, 45 N.M. 406, 115 P.2d 627.

**Section applies only to judgments rendered within state.** *Northcutt v. King*, 1917-NMSC-083, 23 N.M. 515, 169 P. 473.

**Section inapplicable to foreign judgment.** — This section, which exempts application of the statute of limitations in the event of absence from the state or concealment within the state, applies only to judgments rendered within the state. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627; *Tenorio v. Cohen*, 1981-NMCA-100, 96 N.M. 756, 635 P.2d 311, cert. denied, 97 N.M. 140, 637 P.2d 571.

**Place of accrual of cause.** — There is no apparent reason why the legislature intended to discriminate in application of statute tolling statute of limitations as to the place where cause of action accrued, in favor of its own citizens as against nonresidents, unless such intention is plain; so the fact that it arose out of state is sufficient to save the statute from running in favor of party to be charged until he comes within its jurisdiction. *In re Goldsworthy's Estate*, 1941-NMSC-036, 45 N.M. 406, 115 P.2d 627.

**Residence at accrual of cause.** — To come within the exception and to prevent the running of the statutes of limitation, the defendant must be a resident of the territory at



time the cause of action accrues and depart thereafter. *Heisel v. York*, 1942-NMSC-009, 46 N.M. 210, 125 P.2d 717; *Lindauer Mercantile Co. v. Boyd*, 1902-NMSC-021, 11 N.M. 464, 70 P. 568.

**Foreign residence.** — This section applies to debtor's residence in another country at time of and since execution of note sued on. *Bunton v. Abernathy*, 1937-NMSC-084, 41 N.M. 684, 73 P.2d 810.

**Section inapplicable where service obtainable.** — The tolling statute should not be applied if a defendant could be served with process, either actual or substituted, as the purpose of the tolling statute was to prevent injustice by stopping the operation of the statute of limitations where there could be no service of process. *Benally v. Pigman*, 1967-NMSC-148, 78 N.M. 189, 429 P.2d 648; *Tenorio v. Cohen*, 1981-NMCA-100, 96 N.M. 756, 635 P.2d 311, cert. denied, 97 N.M. 140, 637 P.2d 571.

**Failure to show impossibility of service bars application of section.** — Where plaintiff did not attempt to serve personal process on defendants who were out of the country, did not attempt, what would apparently have been successful, substitute service of process on defendants, and did not even file the complaint within the applicable limitation period, the plaintiff has not met his burden of showing impossibility of service to make this section applicable. *Tenorio v. Cohen*, 1981-NMCA-100, 96 N.M. 756, 635 P.2d 311, cert. denied, 97 N.M. 140, 637 P.2d 571.

**As under "long-arm" provisions.** — If process could have been served under long-arm provisions, plaintiff would not be entitled to this statutory exception. *Kennedy v. Lynch*, 1973-NMSC-085, 85 N.M. 479, 513 P.2d 1261.

**Service by long-arm statute.** — Where there may be service, as under the "long-arm" statute, the tolling statute simply does not apply. *Benally v. Pigman*, 1967-NMSC-148, 78 N.M. 189, 429 P.2d 648.

**Burden on plaintiff.** — When a party claims the benefit of an exception from the operation of the statute, the burden is on him to show that he is entitled to it; all presumptions are against him since his claim to exemption is against the current of the law and is founded upon exceptions. *Kennedy v. Lynch*, 1973-NMSC-085, 85 N.M. 479, 513 P.2d 1261.

**Showing of impossibility required.** — When the plaintiff relies upon the defendant's absence as interrupting the running of the statute, it is necessary for him to show such absence on the part of the defendant, and plaintiff must also show that it is not possible to serve process on the defendant. *Kennedy v. Lynch*, 1973-NMSC-085, 85 N.M. 479, 513 P.2d 1261.

**Concealment not shown.** — Where plaintiff was aware of defendant's location in foreign state, from which he made some payments, the fact that he had made no

payments after job transfer to New Mexico was not sufficient by itself to establish concealment. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

**This section is retrospective in operation.** *Orman v. Van Arsdell*, 12 N.M. 344, 78 P. 48 (1904).

**Law reviews.** — For article, "Attachment in New Mexico - Part I," see 1 Nat. Resources J. 303 (1961).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions §§ 154 to 169, 193.

Provision in statute of limitations as to absence from state as applied to a nonresident individual who has an office or place of business in the state, 61 A.L.R. 391.

Provision suspending limitations while defendant is a nonresident or without the state as affected by nonresidence of party asserting cause of action, 83 A.L.R. 271.

Nonresidence or absence of defendant from state as suspending or tolling statute of limitations where relief is sought, or could have been sought, by an action or proceeding in rem or quasi in rem, 119 A.L.R. 331.

Provision of statute of limitation excluding period of absence of debtor or defendant from state as applicable to action on liability or cause of action accruing out of state, 148 A.L.R. 732.

Right to enter judgment by confession as affecting suspension of statute of limitations during absence of debtor from state, 172 A.L.R. 997.

Provision of statute excluding period of defendant's absence from the state as is applicable to a local cause of action against individual who was a nonresident when the same arose, 17 A.L.R.2d 502.

Absence of judgment debtor from state as suspending or tolling running of period as to judgment, 27 A.L.R.2d 839.

Imprisonment of party to civil action as tolling statute of limitations, 77 A.L.R.3d 735.

When statute of limitations begins to run as to cause of action for development of latent industrial or occupational disease, 1 A.L.R.4th 117.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 98 to 104.

### **37-1-10. Minors; incapacitated persons.**

The times limited for the bringing of actions by the preceding provisions of this chapter shall, in favor of minors and incapacitated persons, be extended so that they shall have one year from and after the termination of such incapacity within which to commence said actions.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 10; C.L. 1884, § 1869; C.L. 1897, § 2922; Code 1915, § 3353; C.S. 1929, § 83-108; 1941 Comp., § 27-109; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-10; Laws 1975, ch. 257, § 8-116.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Compiler's notes.** — The words "this chapter" refer to ch. 68 of the 1915 Code, which is compiled as 37-1-1 to 37-1-4, 37-1-6 to 37-1-19, 37-1-21, 37-1-22, 37-1-25, 37-1-26 NMSA 1978.

**Constitutionality.** — This section does not violate any substantive due process or equal protection rights. *Gomez v. Chavarria*, 2009-NMCA-035, 146 N.M. 46, 206 P.3d 157, cert. quashed, 2009-NMCERT-012, 147 N.M. 601, 227 P.3d 91.

**Termination of limitation period after a minor reaches the age of majority.** — A minor's lawsuit for personal injuries is not barred until one year after the minor reaches the age of majority or until three years after the accident, whichever computation of time gives the injured minor the most time to act. *Gomez v. Chavarria*, 2009-NMCA-035, 146 N.M. 46, 206 P.3d 157, cert. quashed, 2009-NMCERT-012, 147 N.M. 601, 227 P.3d 91.

**A parent's claim for loss of consortium in a medical malpractice case is tolled alongside the minor's claim from which it is derived.** — Where parents' minor child sustained injuries during the course of his birth and delivery at Lea regional medical center (LRMC) as a result of alleged negligent medical care provided by the child's doctor, and where, approximately five years later, parents and the child's guardian ad litem filed a complaint, asserting various claims, including claims for loss of consortium and negligent medical care against the doctor, the doctor's employer, and LRMC (defendants), and where the district court granted defendants' motion to dismiss parents' loss of consortium claim, concluding that parents brought their claim outside the three-year limitations period under both the Medical Malpractice Act's (MMA) statute of repose, § 41-5-13 NMSA 1978, and the general statute of limitations for personal injuries, § 37-1-8 NMSA 1978, the district court erred in granting defendants' motion to dismiss, because a parent's loss of consortium in a medical malpractice case is tolled alongside the minor's claim from which it is derived, pursuant to the minority tolling provisions of § 41-5-13 and § 37-1-10 NMSA 1978. The rationale for this rule includes protecting individuals from the burden of litigating multiple lawsuits, promoting judicial economy, minimizing the possibility of inconsistent decisions, and safeguarding minors. *Garrity v. Driskill*, 2022-NMCA-054, cert. denied, *overruling Moncor Tr. Co. ex rel. Flynn v. Feil*, 1987-NMCA-015, 105 N.M. 444, 733 P.2d 1327 and *overruling in part Armijo v. Regents of Univ. of N.M.*, 1984-NMCA-118, 103 N.M. 183, 704 P.2d 437.

**Purpose of section.** — Statutes of limitation begin to run against everyone, including minors, when the cause of action accrues, and tolling statutes only extend the time for completing the bar of the statute so that the minor shall have an opportunity to act for himself after the disability caused by his minority has been removed. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

**Personal privilege.** — The disability which saves a person from the operation of the statute of limitations is a personal privilege of the person under the disability only, and cannot confer rights on persons asserting independent actions. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

**Strict construction.** — Although the law favors the right of action rather than the right of limitation, exceptions to statutes of limitation must be construed strictly. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

**Persons "under legal disability" do not include convicts** serving a term in the penitentiary at the time of the alleged personal injury. *Musgrave v. McManus*, 1918-NMSC-075, 24 N.M. 227, 173 P. 196 (decided under prior law).

Exceptions contained in statutes of limitation are to be strictly construed and persons imprisoned are not under any legal disability within the meaning of Section 37-1-8 NMSA 1978. *Chavez v. Kitsch*, 1962-NMSC-122, 70 N.M. 439, 374 P.2d 497 (decided under prior law).

**Appointment of guardian does not start statute of limitations.** — This section would not bar claims of mentally incompetent children until one year after the termination of incapacity, even if a guardian was appointed for the children who could legally sue on their behalf. *Desert State Life Mgmt. Servs. v. Ass'n of Retarded Citizens*, 939 F. Supp. 835 (D.N.M. 1996).

**Section applies to proceedings in probate court.** *Browning v. Estate of Browning*, 1886-NMSC-022, 3 N.M. (Gild.) 659, 9 P. 677; *Bent v. Thompson*, 138 U.S. 114, 11 S. Ct. 238, 34 L. Ed. 902 (1891).

**Section does not apply to death by wrongful act statute.** *Natseway v. Jojola*, 1952-NMSC-104, 56 N.M. 793, 251 P.2d 274.

**Negligence suits against municipalities.** — This section does not apply to actions for negligence against municipalities which must be commenced as provided by 37-1-24 NMSA 1978 and a claim of disability did not postpone operation of that section. *Noriega v. City of Albuquerque*, 1974-NMCA-040, 86 N.M. 294, 523 P.2d 29, cert. denied, 86 N.M. 281, 523 P.2d 16.

**Suit against builder.** — Section 37-1-27 NMSA 1978 is not a part of "this chapter," as referred to in this section, and the extension effected herein does not apply to suit brought by minor against a builder covered under provisions of 37-1-27 NMSA 1978.

*Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Section does not apply to time limitation for filing a workmen's compensation claim.** *Lent v. Employment Sec. Comm'n*, 1982-NMCA-147, 99 N.M. 407, 658 P.2d 1134, cert. quashed, 99 N.M. 226, 656 P.2d 889 (1983); *Howie v. Stevens*, 1984-NMCA-052, 102 N.M. 300, 694 P.2d 1365, cert. quashed, 102 N.M. 293, 694 P.2d 1358 (1985).

**Plaintiff not entitled to statutory disability.** — The trial court erred in concluding that plaintiff was entitled to the disability which the statute grants to a minor personally for a period of one year after his disability is removed, where the action filed by plaintiff was not in favor of the minor but was her own cause of action seeking a money judgment in her name alone based upon a foreign judgment in her favor. *Slade v. Slade*, 1970-NMSC-064, 81 N.M. 462, 468 P.2d 627.

**Reprobate of will.** — A person has no standing in court to ask for reprobate of a will four years after attaining his majority. *Bent v. Thompson*, 138 U.S. 114, 11 S. Ct. 238, 34 L. Ed. 902 (1891).

**Law reviews.** — For note, "Tort Law - Either the Parents or the Child May Claim Compensation for the Child's Medical and Nonmedical Damages: *Lopez v. Southwest Community Health Services*," see 23 N.M.L. Rev. 373 (1993).

For note and comment, "Statutes of Limitations Applied to Minors: The New Mexico Court of Appeals' Balance of Competing States Interests to Favor Children," see 35 N.M.L. Rev. 535 (2005).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions §§ 178 to 191, 193 to 199.

Taking disabilities for purposes of the statute of limitations, 53 A.L.R. 1303.

Statute providing that an insane person, minor or other person under disability may bring suit within specified time after removal of disability as affecting right to bring action before disability removed, 109 A.L.R. 954.

One wrongfully adjudged or committed as insane within benefit of provision of statute of limitations allowing time to sue after removal of disability, 166 A.L.R. 960.

Proof of unadjudged incompetency which prevents running of statute of limitations, 9 A.L.R.2d 964.

Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

Time of existence of mental incompetency which will prevent or suspend running of statute, 41 A.L.R.2d 726.

Appointment of committee for incompetent or guardian for infant as effecting running of statute of limitations against him, 86 A.L.R.2d 965.

Tolling of state statute of limitations in favor of one commencing action despite existing disability, 30 A.L.R.4th 1092.

Tolling of statute of limitations, on account of minority of injured child, as applicable to parent's or guardian's right of action arising out of same injury, 49 A.L.R.4th 216.

Wrongful death: surviving parent's minority as tolling limitation period on suit for child's wrongful death, 54 A.L.R.4th 362.

Local government tort liability: minority as affecting notice of claim requirement, 58 A.L.R.4th 402.

Medical malpractice statutes of limitation minority provisions, 62 A.L.R.4th 758.

Emotional or psychological "blocking" or repression as tolling running of statute of limitations, 11 A.L.R.5th 588.

Posttraumatic syndrome as tolling running of statute of limitations, 12 A.L.R.5th 546.

Medical malpractice statutes of limitation minority provisions, 71 A.L.R.5th 307.

Effect of appointment of legal representative for person under mental disability on running of state statute of limitations against such person, 111 A.L.R.5th 159.

54 C.J.S. Limitation of Actions §§ 105 to 120.

### **37-1-11. [Effect of death.]**

If the person entitled to a cause of action die within one year next previous to the expiration of the limitation above provided, the representatives of such persons shall have one year after such death within which to commence said action.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 11; C.L. 1884, § 1870; C.L. 1897, § 29-23; Code 1915, § 3354; C.S. 1929, § 83-109; 1941 Comp., § 27-110; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-11.

## **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Effect of section.** — This section would allow the bringing of suit within one year from the date of death of an incompetent, provided the injury sued upon did not result in death. *Kilkenny v. Kenney*, 1961-NMSC-019, 68 N.M. 266, 361 P.2d 149.

**Section held applicable to claim on note against decedent's estate.** *Browning v. Estate of Browning*, 1886-NMSC-022, 3 N.M. (Gild.) 659, 9 P. 677.

**Section applies to proceedings in probate court.** *Browning v. Estate of Browning*, 1886-NMSC-022, 3 N.M. (Gild.) 659, 9 P. 677.

**Section inapplicable to wrongful death.** — The Wrongful Death Act, and not this section, applies where the injury sued upon resulted in death. *Kilkenny v. Kenney*, 1961-NMSC-019, 68 N.M. 266, 361 P.2d 149.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions §§ 194, 195.

Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

Entry or indorsement by creditor on note, bond or other obligation as evidence of part payment which will toll the statute of limitations, 23 A.L.R.2d 1331.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

Statute of limitations: effect of delay in appointing administrator or other representative on cause of action accruing at or after death of person in whose favor it would have accrued, 28 A.L.R.3d 1141.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Action §§ 118, 119.

### **37-1-12. [When commencement of action stayed or prevented.]**

When the commencement of any action shall be stayed or prevented by injunction order or other lawful proceeding, the time such injunction order or proceeding shall continue in force shall not be counted in computing the period of limitation.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 15; C.L. 1884, § 1875; C.L. 1897, § 2928; Code 1915, § 3358; C.S. 1929, § 83-113; 1941 Comp., § 27-111; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-12.

### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Mandatory grievance proceedings.** — Although New Mexico has no caselaw specifically addressing the tolling requirements upon the filing of mandatory administrative grievances, the language of the statute seems to encompass mandatory grievance proceedings. *Roberts v. Barreras*, 484 F.3d 1236 (10th Cir. 2007).

**Pendency of an appeal.** — The statute of limitations does not run during the pendency of an appeal. *United States Fire Ins. Co. v. Aeronautics, Inc.*, 1988-NMSC-051, 107 N.M. 320, 757 P.2d 790.

**Automatic stays in bankruptcy proceedings toll the statute of limitations.** — Where plaintiff bank, in February 2016, brought a second foreclosure action against homeowners who defaulted on a mortgage loan in October 2008, following the dismissal of its first foreclosure action, which was filed in October 2009 and where bank exercised an option under the note to accelerate and declare immediately payable and due the full amount of the principal and all interest still owed under the note, and where homeowners filed for bankruptcy three times between 2011 and 2012, the third of which resulted in a discharge order, the district court erred in dismissing bank's entire foreclosure claim as barred by the six-year statute of limitations, because in the context of an installment contract, like the note in this case, the statute would have begun to run with respect to the whole indebtedness only from the date of an exercise of the option to declare the whole indebtedness due, and pursuant to 37-1-12 NMSA 1978, the statute of limitations for its claim for the accelerated balance as of October 2009, was tolled during the periods in which homeowners' three bankruptcies were pending in federal bankruptcy court as a result of automatic stays. *LSF9 Master Participation Trust v. Sanchez*, 2019-NMCA-055.

**Stay of proceedings in class action** does not preclude a party from filing a separate lawsuit asserting that party's claims and does not toll the statutes of limitations with respect to those claims. *Butler v. Deutsche Morgan Grenfell, Inc.*, 2006-NMCA-084, 140 N.M. 111, 140 P.3d 532, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-007, 140 N.M. 279, 142 P.3d 360.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions § 171.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 124, 125.

### **37-1-13. [When action deemed commenced.]**

The filing in the proper clerk's office of the petition, declaration, bill or affidavit, upon the filing of which process is authorized by law to be issued, with intent that process shall issue immediately thereupon, which intent shall be presumed, unless the contrary appear, shall be deemed a commencement of the action.



**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 8; C.L. 1884, § 1867; C.L. 1897, § 2920; Code 1915, § 3367; C.S. 1929, § 83-124; 1941 Comp., § 27-112; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-13.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For commencement of civil action, see Rule 1-003 NMRA.

For pleadings allowed, see Rule 1-007 NMRA.

**Legislature lacks constitutional power to prescribe procedural rules, invalidating section.** — Under the constitution, the legislature lacks the power to prescribe by statute rules of evidence and procedure; this section is procedural and, therefore, invalid; Rule 1-003 NMRA is controlling. *Prieto v. Home Educ. Livelihood Program*, 1980-NMCA-114, 94 N.M. 738, 616 P.2d 1123.

**Conditional suspension of statute.** — Although usually the act of filing a complaint conditionally suspends the statute of limitations and it is not necessary to serve process before the expiration of the limitation period, the rule is not without qualification. *Murphy v. Citizens Bank*, 244 F.2d 511 (10th Cir. 1957).

**Rejection of complaint by court clerk.** — A court clerk lacks the discretion to reject pleadings for technical violations and a pleading improperly rejected by a court clerk will be considered filed when delivered to the clerk. *Ennis v. KMart Corp.*, 2001-NMCA-068, 131 N.M. 32, 33 P.3d 22, cert. denied, 130 N.M. 722, 31 P.3d 380.

**Section recognizes need for good faith in filing of actions** and of due diligence in the issuance of process in order to toll the statute of limitations. *Murphy v. Citizens Bank*, 244 F.2d 511 (10th Cir. 1957).

**Reasonable diligence is essential to effective suspension of statute** of limitations. *Murphy v. Citizens Bank*, 244 F.2d 511 (10th Cir. 1957).

**Plaintiff's suit dismissable for failure to prosecute with due diligence.** — The statute of limitations is tolled by the timely filing of the complaint, but the trial court, in the exercise of its inherent power and in its discretion, independent of statute, may dismiss a case for failure to prosecute when it is satisfied that plaintiff has not applied due diligence in the prosecution of his suit. *Prieto v. Home Educ. Livelihood Program*, 1980-NMCA-114, 94 N.M. 738, 616 P.2d 1123.

**Standard is reasonable diligence.** — *Prieto v. Home Educ. Livelihood Program*, 94 N.M. 738, 616 P.2d 1123 (Ct. App. 1980), should not be interpreted as requiring a showing of intentional delay. Rather, the court must determine if the plaintiff failed to exercise due diligence in serving process based on a standard of objective

reasonableness and, if so, to exercise its discretion in determining whether the delay warrants a dismissal of the complaint. *Graubard v. Balcors Co.*, 2000-NMCA-032, 128 N.M. 790, 999 P.2d 434.

**Filing without requisite intent.** — Filing of complaint one week before asserted cause of action would be barred did not toll statute of limitations where service of process was not procured for over 13 months, appellant having filed his complaint for the very purpose of tolling the statute of limitations and having had no intent to issue process immediately. *Murphy v. Citizens Bank*, 244 F.2d 511 (10th Cir. 1957).

**Effect of pursuing wrong remedy.** — Notice of appeal of state board of education's dismissal of teacher, and purported issuance of a so-called writ of certiorari by the clerk of the court, did not constitute the filing of a "petition, declaration, bill or affidavit" upon which process was "authorized by law to be issued," as the only remedy available for reviewing the actions of the board was certiorari issued by order of the court upon proper application. *Roberson v. Board of Educ.*, 1967-NMSC-176, 78 N.M. 297, 430 P.2d 868.

**Scire facias as an action.** — While it is true that scire facias for an execution is ordinarily a judicial writ to continue the effect of the former judgment, yet it is in the nature of an action because the defendant may plead to it. *Browne v. Chavez*, 181 U.S. 68, 21 S. Ct. 514, 45 L. Ed. 752 (1901).

**Leaving papers with clerk.** — A paper left with the clerk for filing in a cause, whether marked "filed" or not, is a paper in the cause. *In re Lewisohn*, 1897-NMSC-013, 9 N.M. 101, 49 P. 909.

**Law reviews.** — For survey, "Article VII of the New Probate Code: In Pursuit of Uniform Trust Administration," see 6 N.M.L. Rev. 213 (1976).

For annual survey of New Mexico law relating to civil procedure, see 12 N.M.L. Rev. 97 (1982).

For article, "Separation of Powers and the Judicial Rule-Making Power in New Mexico: The Need for Prudential Restraints," see 15 N.M.L. Rev. 407 (1985).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions §§ 200 to 231.

Tolling of statute of limitations where process is not served before expiration of limitation period, as affected by statutes defining commencement of action, or expressly relating to interruption of running of limitations, 27 A.L.R. 236, 51 A.L.R.2d 388.

Ancillary proceedings as suspending or removing bar of statute of limitations as to judgment, 166 A.L.R. 767.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions § 217.

### **37-1-14. [When second suit deemed continuation of first action.]**

If, after the commencement of an action, the plaintiff fail therein for any cause, except negligence in its prosecution, and a new suit be commenced within six months thereafter, the second suit shall, for the purposes herein contemplated, be deemed a continuation of the first.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 12; C.L. 1884, § 1872; C.L. 1897, § 2925; Code 1915, § 3355; C.S. 1929, § 83-110; 1941 Comp., § 27-113; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-14.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Res judicata in first action.** — Where plaintiff's claim is barred on res judicata grounds, plaintiff cannot invoke the savings statute to claim continuation of an action which never existed. *Murphy v. Klein Tools, Inc.*, 935 F.2d 1127 (10th Cir.), cert denied, 502 U.S. 952, 112 S.Ct. 407, 116 L.Ed.2d 355 (1991).

**Actions filed in other states.** — State statutes are applicable to actions originally filed in sister states. *Prince v. Leeson Corp.*, 720 F.2d 1166 (10th Cir. 1983).

**Construction.** — The "exception" in this section goes to the status of a new suit as a continuation of the first and not to the right to file a new suit within the period of the statute of limitations. *Benally v. Pigman*, 1967-NMSC-148, 78 N.M. 189, 429 P.2d 648; *City of Roswell v. Holmes*, 1939-NMSC-062, 44 N.M. 1, 96 P.2d 701.

The words "for the purposes herein contemplated" referred only to the subject matter of the particular act enacting the section (Laws 1880, ch. 5). *Benally v. Pigman*, 1967-NMSC-148, 78 N.M. 189, 429 P.2d 648.

**Claim of continuation must be made in trial court** and reflected in the record (though not necessarily in the pleadings). *State ex rel. Brown v. Hatley*, 1969-NMSC-018, 80 N.M. 24, 450 P.2d 624.

**Failure to claim continuation.** — Action filed after statute had run, subsequent to dismissal of timely first action, was properly dismissed by trial court where no reference to or request for recognition of the first action was made therein. *Miller v. Smith*, 1955-NMSC-021, 59 N.M. 235, 282 P.2d 715.

**Substantial similarity required.** — For a complaint to be considered a continuation of a prior complaint, both must be substantially the same, involving the same parties, the same cause of action and the same right, and this must appear from the record. *Rito*

*Cebolla Invs., Ltd. v. Golden W. Land Corp.*, 1980-NMCA-028, 94 N.M. 121, 607 P.2d 659.

**New remedy qualified by time limitation on exercise of right.** — Where a statute grants a new remedy and at the same time places a limitation of time within which the person complaining must act, the limitation is a limitation of the right as well as the remedy and, in the absence of qualifying provisions or saving clauses, the party seeking to avail himself of the remedy must bring himself strictly within the limitations. *Ortega v. Shube*, 1979-NMCA-130, 93 N.M. 584, 603 P.2d 323, *overruled on other grounds by Bracken v. Yates Petroleum Corp.*, 1988-NMSC-072, 107 N.M. 463, 760 P.2d 155.

**Second cause as continuation of first.** — Where dismissal of first suit was not based upon the discretionary power of the court to dismiss stale claims, nor was there any finding or conclusion regarding negligence of plaintiffs in prosecuting that cause, the second cause having been filed within six months after the dismissal of the first was a continuation thereof and not barred by the statute of limitations. *Benally v. Pigman*, 1967-NMSC-148, 78 N.M. 189, 429 P.2d 648.

**Voluntary dismissal did not trigger the saving statute.** — Where plaintiffs, the owners of a racehorse, filed lawsuits against defendant, a veterinary services provider, claiming veterinary malpractice, gross negligence, and violation of the New Mexico Unfair Trade Practice Act, and where plaintiffs voluntarily dismissed the first two lawsuits, which were filed within the four-year statute of limitations, and filed a third lawsuit after the statute of limitations had expired, and where plaintiffs argued that the third suit was timely under New Mexico's saving statute, plaintiffs third lawsuit was untimely, because the suit did not "fail" because of a practical inability to pursue the claim and therefore the voluntary dismissal did not trigger the saving statute. A properly initiated action that is voluntarily dismissed is not deemed a "failure" within the meaning of the statute. *Dale v. Equine Sports Medicine & Surgery Racehorse Serv., PLLC*, 836 Fed.Appx. 657 (10th Cir. 2020).

**Action not barred.** — Where the record in the trial court adequately shows that the mandamus action by teacher seeking hearing on termination and tenure is a continuation of the older one, being based on substantially the same cause of action and involving substantially the same parties, it is not barred by statute of limitations. *State ex rel. Brown v. Hatley*, 1969-NMSC-018, 80 N.M. 24, 450 P.2d 624. For subsequent appeal, see *State ex rel. Brown v. Hatley*, 1973-NMSC-027, 84 N.M. 694, 507 P.2d 441.

**Negligent prosecution of first suit.** — The statute of limitations on a cause of action is tolled if a new suit setting forth essentially the same cause of action between the same parties is commenced within six months after a dismissal, except when the dismissal was based on the plaintiff's failure to pursue his claim. *United States Fire Ins. Co. v. Aeronautics, Inc.*, 1988-NMSC-051, 107 N.M. 320, 757 P.2d 790.

Where there was negligence in the prosecution of the first case, the second complaint was not a continuation of the first, and was barred by the statute of limitations. *Benally v. Pigman*, 1967-NMSC-148, 78 N.M. 189, 429 P.2d 648.

Failure to prosecute and negligence in the prosecution are one and the same for purposes of this section. *Barbeau v. Hoppenrath*, 2001-NMCA-077, 131 N.M. 124, 33 P.3d 675.

Summary judgment for defendants was proper and personal injury plaintiffs were not entitled to the protection of the savings statute where they negligently failed to file suit until two days before the expiration of the statute of limitations and filed their complaint in the wrong jurisdiction, then sought relief under the savings statute. *Barbeau v. Hoppenrath*, 2001-NMCA-077, 131 N.M. 124, 33 P.3d 675.

**Filing in improper venue was not negligent prosecution.** — Where plaintiff filed a subrogation action in Bernalillo county before the statute of limitations period had expired; the district court dismissed the action without prejudice for lack of venue; and plaintiff filed a new complaint in Santa Fe county after the statute of limitations period had expired, plaintiff's venue mistake did not constitute negligent prosecution and the Santa Fe county action was a continuation of the Bernalillo county action. *AMICA Mut. Ins. Co. v. McRostie*, 2006-NMCA-046, 139 N.M. 486, 134 P.3d 773, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-004, 139 N.M. 429, 134 P.3d 120.

**A dismissal for failure to prosecute** is functionally the same as a dismissal for negligence in prosecution. *Gathman-Matotan Architects & Planners, Inc. v. State, Dep't of Fin. & Admin.*, 1990-NMSC-013, 109 N.M. 492, 787 P.2d 411.

Where an action is dismissed without prejudice because of a failure to prosecute, the action will be deemed not to interrupt the running of an otherwise applicable statute of limitations, and a subsequent suit filed on the same claim as the first after the statute has run will be barred. *Gathman-Matotan Architects & Planners, Inc. v. State, Dep't of Fin. & Admin.*, 1990-NMSC-013, 109 N.M. 492, 787 P.2d 411.

**Dismissal of federal court suit for lack of diversity.** — Where plaintiff filed a personal injury suit in federal district court alleging that there was complete diversity of citizenship between plaintiff and defendants; the federal district court found that defendants were citizens of New Mexico and dismissed plaintiff's suit without prejudice for lack of subject matter jurisdiction because complete diversity did not exist; plaintiff refilled the suit in state district court as a continuation of the federal court suit; and defendant's evidence failed to show that plaintiff knew or reasonably should have known or that plaintiff's attorneys knew or reasonably should have known that defendants were corporate citizens of New Mexico when plaintiff filed the federal court complaint, plaintiff's state court case was a continuation of the federal court case because defendants did not make a prima facie showing that plaintiff was negligent in prosecution of the federal court case as a matter of law. *Foster v. Sun Healthcare Group, Inc.*, 2012-NMCA-072, 284 P.3d 389, cert. denied, 2012-NMCERT-006.

**Dismissal for failure to prosecute.** — When an action is dismissed without prejudice because of a failure to prosecute, the interruption of the statute of limitations is considered as never having occurred. *Meiboom v. Watson*, 2000-NMSC-004, 128 N.M. 536, 994 P.2d 1154.

**No continuation of null suit.** — Complaint brought against a defendant who is dead or nonexistent may not be amended, after the period of the statute of limitation has expired, so as to bring in a defendant having the capacity to be sued, the rule of relation back not applying since there was no suit to relate back to. *Mercer v. Morgan*, 1974-NMCA-102, 86 N.M. 711, 526 P.2d 1304.

**Judgment upon merits would operate as bar to new suit.** *Cartwright v. Public Serv. Co.*, 1961-NMSC-074, 68 N.M. 418, 362 P.2d 796, *overruled on other grounds by State ex rel. Martinez v. City of Las Vegas*, 2004-NMSC-009, 135 N.M. 375, 89 P.3d 47.

This section applies only where the original action has failed other than on the merits or where no final judgment on the merits has been entered in the first action; it is inapplicable where the original action has been dismissed after a trial on the merits, or where the judgment entered therein is a final judgment on the merits or where the judgment is res judicata. *Cartwright v. Public Serv. Co.*, 1961-NMSC-074, 68 N.M. 418, 362 P.2d 796, *overruled on other grounds by State ex rel. Martinez v. City of Las Vegas*, 2004-NMSC-009, 135 N.M. 375, 89 P.3d 47; *Rowe v. LeMaster*, 225 F.3d 1173 (10th Cir. 2000).

**Time-barred action could not be continued.** — Where plaintiff filed an action in state court under 42 U.S.C., §1983; the state court dismissed plaintiff's action on the ground that it was barred by statute of limitations; and plaintiff filed the same action in federal court, plaintiff's action in federal court was not a continuation of plaintiff's state court action, because plaintiff's state court action was time-barred and plaintiff did not have an action to continue in federal court. *DeVargas v. Montoya*, 796 F.2d 1245 (10th Cir. 1986), *but see Newcomb v. Ingle*, 827 F.2d 675 (10th Cir. 1987).

**Section 37-1-14 NMSA 1978 applies to a dismissal for lack of venue.** *AMICA Mut. Ins. Co. v. McRostie*, 2006-NMCA-046, 139 N.M. 486, 134 P.3d 734, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-004, 139 N.M. 429, 134 P.3d 120

**Section is inapplicable to New Mexico Wrongful Death Act.** *Perry v. Staver*, 1970-NMCA-096, 81 N.M. 766, 473 P.2d 380.

**This section does not apply to actions under Tort Claims Act,** Article 4 of Chapter 41. *Estate of Gutierrez v. Albuquerque Police Dep't*, 1986-NMCA-023, 104 N.M. 111, 717 P.2d 87, cert. denied *sub nom. Haney v. Albuquerque Police Dep't*, 103 N.M. 798, 715 P.2d 71 (1986), *overruled on other grounds by Bracken v. Yates Petroleum Corp.*, 1988-NMSC-072, 107 N.M. 463, 760 P.2d 155.

**Worker's compensation claims.** — Section 37-1-17 NMSA 1978 prohibits this section from applying in worker's compensation and occupational disablement cases, since both the Workmen's (Workers') Compensation Act and the Occupational Disablement Law contain specific statutes of limitations, 52-1-31 and 52-3-16 NMSA 1978, and neither act provides a saving clause allowing for an extension of the specified time limit for filing a claim. *Ortega v. Shube*, 1979-NMCA-130, 93 N.M. 584, 603 P.2d 323, *overruled on other grounds by Bracken v. Yates Petroleum Corp.*, 1988-NMSC-072, 107 N.M. 463, 760 P.2d 155.

**This section does not apply to breach of contract suits against the state.**

*Gathman-Matotan Architects & Planners, Inc. v. State, Dep't of Fin. & Admin.*, 1990-NMSC-013, 109 N.M. 492, 787 P.2d 411.

**Contractual limitation not extended.** — Limitation contained in insurance policy for bringing suit (which was issued prior to enactment of statute prohibiting issuance of other than standard policies) was contractual, and not statutory, and was not extended by statutory provision that, for purpose of computing limitations, a new suit commenced within six months after a former suit has failed, shall be deemed a continuance of the first. *Davis v. United States Fire Ins. Co.*, 1931-NMSC-012, 35 N.M. 381, 298 P. 671.

**Amendment of complaint.** — An amended complaint will take effect by relation, avoiding the bar of the statute if the original pleading was timely, and if the identity of the cause has been preserved, and does not bring in a new cause of action. A complaint in suit on notes abandoning the allegation that defendant executed the notes in his own name, and alleging by amendment that he executed the notes as of a partnership, is not a new cause of action. *Harris v. Singh*, 1933-NMSC-091, 38 N.M. 47, 28 P.2d 1.

**"Equitable" or nonstatutory tolling doctrine.** — New Mexico has adopted an "equitable" or nonstatutory tolling principle alongside the statutory tolling provisions in this chapter. This nonstatutory tolling doctrine, however, should be subject to the same exception or limitation as applies in the statutory situations: Where an action is dismissed for failure to prosecute (negligence in its prosecution), the limitations period will not be interrupted. *Gathman-Matotan Architects & Planners, Inc. v. State, Dep't of Fin. & Admin.*, 1990-NMSC-013, 109 N.M. 492, 787 P.2d 411.

**Law reviews.** — For comment on *Cartwright v. Public Serv. Co.*, 66 N.M. 64, 343 P.2d 654 (1959), see 8 Nat. Resources J. 727 (1968).

For article, "Survey of New Mexico Law, 1979-80: Administrative Law," see 11 N.M.L. Rev. 1 (1981).

For annual survey of civil procedure in New Mexico, see 18 N.M.L. Rev. 287 (1988).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitations of Actions §§ 301 to 315.

Character or kind of action or proceeding within operation of statute which permits new action after expiration of period of limitation, upon failure of previous action commenced within the period, 79 A.L.R.2d 1309.

Pleading last clear chance doctrine, 25 A.L.R.2d 254.

Statute permitting new action, after failure of original action timely commenced, as applicable where original action was filed in another state, 55 A.L.R.2d 1038.

Voluntary dismissal or nonsuit as within provision of statute extending time for new action in case of dismissal or failure of original action otherwise than upon the merits, 79 A.L.R.2d 1290.

Character or kind of action or proceeding within operation of statute permitting new action after limitation period, upon failure of timely action, 79 A.L.R.2d 1309.

Statute permitting new action, after failure of original action commenced within period of limitation, as applicable in cases where original action failed for lack of jurisdiction, 6 A.L.R.3d 1043.

Application to period of limitations fixed by contract, of statute permitting new action to be brought within specified time after failure of prior action for cause other than on the merits, 16 A.L.R.3d 452.

54 C.J.S. Limitation of Actions §§ 240 to 249.

### **37-1-15. [Setoffs or counterclaims not barred; defendant not to receive excess.]**

A setoff or counterclaim may be pleaded as a defense to any cause of action, notwithstanding such setoff or counterclaim may be barred by the preceding provisions of this chapter, if such setoff or counterclaim so pleaded was the property or right of the party pleading the same at the time it became barred and at the time of the commencement of the action, and the same was not barred at the time the cause of action sued for accrued or originated; but no judgment for any excess of such setoff or counterclaim over the demand of the plaintiff as proved shall be rendered in favor of the defendant.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 14; C.L. 1884, § 1874; C.L. 1897, § 2927; Code 1915, § 3357; C.S. 1929, § 83-112; 1941 Comp., § 27-114; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-15.

### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.



**Compiler's notes.** — The compilers of the 1915 Code substituted "preceding provisions of this chapter" for "provisions of this act."

The words "this chapter," refer to Chapter 68 of the 1915 Code, which is compiled as 37-1-1 to 37-1-4, 37-1-6 to 37-1-19, 37-1-21, 37-1-22, 37-1-25, 37-1-26 NMSA 1978.

**Cross references.** — For rule regarding counterclaims, see Rule 1-013 NMRA.

**Recoupment claim not prohibited.** — This section does not prohibit a party from asserting the defense of recoupment, even if that party would be barred from bringing an action for affirmative relief under 37-1-24 NMSA 1978. *City of Carlsbad v. Grace*, 1998-NMCA-144, 126 N.M. 95, 966 P.2d 1178.

**Section allows common-law recoupment, not affirmative relief.** — Where a counterclaim for personal injuries is barred at the commencement of an action, this section expressly allows the assertion of the counterclaim only to the extent that it seeks relief in the form of common-law recoupment, but it does not make allowance for affirmative relief. *Hartford v. Gibbons & Reed Co.*, 617 F.2d 567 (10th Cir. 1980).

**Defense to quiet title suit.** — In suit to quiet title to land, which title was held void 15 years earlier, defendant's counterclaim that the deed was void on the basis of previous court proceedings was not barred; he was able to set up the invalidity of the deed as a defense under this section, since it was a defense, and was valid at the time the cause of action accrued. *Gabaldon v. Westland Dev. Co.*, 485 F.2d 263 (10th Cir. 1973).

**Judgment lien barred.** — Defendant's right, if any, under a certain judgment lien, which was the basis of his counterclaim, became barred at the same instant of time that plaintiff's cause of action to quiet title against defendant accrued or originated, as plaintiff could not have quieted title against the judgment lien until that lien had been barred. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Contract claims.** — To an action arising on contract, any other cause of action arising also on contract, though barred by limitations, may be interposed as a counterclaim, but no judgment for excess can be had. *Great W. Oil Co. v. Bailey*, 1930-NMSC-108, 35 N.M. 277, 295 P. 298.

**Gambling losses.** — In action to recover money lost at gambling, within one year prior to the bringing of the action, moneys won at gambling by plaintiff from defendant more than one year prior to the bringing of plaintiff's action were not within the terms of this statute, and could not be pleaded as a setoff or counterclaim. *Mann v. Gordon*, 1910-NMSC-059, 15 N.M. 652, 110 P. 1043.

**Burden of showing avoidance.** — A defendant who relies upon an avoidance of limitations upon the right to assert a counterclaim carries the burden and should procure

a finding of the trial court showing the facts constituting such avoidance. *Pacheco v. Fresquez*, 1945-NMSC-041, 49 N.M. 373, 164 P.2d 579.

**Plea of statute initial court.** — Plea of the statute of limitations in answer to defendant's counterclaim and considering exception by plaintiff was sufficient to raise claim in trial court that counterclaim was barred when plaintiff's cause of action originated. *Pacheco v. Fresquez*, 1945-NMSC-041, 49 N.M. 373, 164 P.2d 579.

**Assignment of error.** — Contention that counterclaim was barred when plaintiff's cause of action originated was raised sufficiently by assignment of error which charged error in allowing defendant's counterclaim on ground that it was barred by limitations. *Pacheco v. Fresquez*, 1945-NMSC-041, 49 N.M. 373, 164 P.2d 579.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions §§ 78, 79.

Commencement of action as suspending running of limitation against claim which is subject to setoff, counterclaim or recoupment, 127 A.L.R. 909.

Claim barred by limitation as subject of setoff, counterclaim, recoupment or cross bill, 1 A.L.R.2d 630.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions § 224.

### **37-1-16. Revival of causes of action.**

Causes of action founded upon contract shall be revived by the making of any partial or installment payment thereon or by an admission that the debt is unpaid, as well as by a new promise to pay the same; but such admission or new promise must be in writing, signed by the party to be charged therewith. Such a cause of action shall be deemed to have accrued upon the date of such partial or installment payment, admission of indebtedness or promise to pay. Provided, that no admission that the debt is unpaid or new promise to pay the same shall be effective to extend the lien of any mortgage upon real estate or any interest therein given to secure the original indebtedness, unless the payment is accompanied by an admission or promise and unless such admission that the debt is unpaid or new promise to pay the same, signed by the party to be charged therewith and acknowledged by such party in the form prescribed by law for the acknowledgments of instruments affecting real estate, shall be filed for record in the office of the county clerk where said original mortgage is of record, prior to the date when any action to foreclose said mortgage lien would otherwise be barred under existing law; and provided further, that the foregoing proviso shall not be applicable to any recorded mortgage upon real estate or any interest therein until after three months from the effective date of this act.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 13; C.L. 1884, § 1873; C.L. 1897, § 2926; Code 1915, § 3356; C.S. 1929, § 83-111; Laws 1939, ch. 71, § 1; 1941 Comp., § 27-115; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-16; Laws 1957, ch. 170, § 1.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Effective dates.** — The proviso at the end of this section first appeared in the 1939 amendatory act. Laws 1939, ch. 71, contained no effective date, but was enacted at a session which adjourned on March 11, 1939. See N.M. Const., Art. IV, § 23.

**Bankruptcy order.** — An admission that the debt is unpaid contained in an agreed stay relief order entered into by a chapter 11 trustee, remains binding on the chapter 7 trustee upon conversion of the case. Such admission which is reasonably clear, unlimited, and without condition is sufficient to satisfy the New Mexico revival statute. *In re Texas Reds, Inc.*, 52 Bankr. Ct. Dec. 196 (D.N.M. 2010).

**Either admission or promise sufficient.** — A debt may be revived by either an admission in writing, that the debt is unpaid, or by a new promise in writing to pay the same. Both are unnecessary, but either will suffice. *Romero v. Hopewell*, 1922-NMSC-037, 28 N.M. 259, 210 P. 231.

**Time of admission or promise.** — The provisions of this section are equally applicable to admissions and new promises made before indebtedness becomes barred and to such admissions and new promises made after statute has run. *Petranovich v. Frkovich*, 1945-NMSC-037, 49 N.M. 365, 164 P.2d 386.

**Unconditional admission.** — An admission that the debt is unpaid, which is unconditional, unlimited and reasonably certain is sufficient and operates to revive the cause of action founded upon the contract. *Reymond v. Newcomb*, 1900-NMSC-016, 10 N.M. 151, 61 P. 205.

**Treatment of debt as subsisting.** — This section does not prescribe any particular language for an acknowledgment or promise sufficient to lift its bar, but it is enough if the language shows the writer has treated the indebtedness as subsisting and one for which he is liable and willing to pay. *Marine Trust Co. v. Lord*, 1947-NMSC-051, 51 N.M. 323, 184 P.2d 114.

**Acknowledgment sufficient to revive.** — When an acknowledgment or promise in writing indicates that the writer thereof treats an indebtedness as subsisting, that he is liable for it and that he is willing to pay, it is sufficient to revive a cause of action founded on a contract. *Marine Trust Co. v. Lord*, 1947-NMSC-051, 51 N.M. 323, 184 P.2d 114.

**New promise unnecessary for admission.** — To be sufficient to revive a debt barred by statute of limitations, it is not necessary that an admission amount to a new promise to pay, express or implied. *Joyce-Pruit Co. v. Meadows*, 1921-NMSC-108, 27 N.M. 529, 203 P. 537.

New Mexico, unlike some other jurisdictions, permits revival by way of an admission even where the debtor's acknowledgment does not constitute a new promise, for example, where the admission is accompanied by an expression of unwillingness to pay. *Joslin v. Gregory*, 2003-NMCA-133, 134 N.M. 527, 80 P.3d 464, cert. denied, 2003-NMCERT-002, 134 N.M. 723, 82 P.3d 533.

**Judgment in prior action as admission.** — Where a stipulated judgment in a prior action specifically provided "that [the mortgagor] remains personally and individually liable to [the mortgagee] on the obligations secured by the mortgage from him to [the mortgagee] . . .," it may be inferred from the record of the prior action that there was only one debt owed to the mortgagee by the mortgagor, and that stipulated judgment can be treated as an admission reviving the cause of action on the debt which otherwise would have been barred by the statute of limitations. *Citizens Bank v. Teel*, 1987-NMSC-087, 106 N.M. 290, 742 P.2d 502.

**Letter as admission.** — Letters written by a debtor promising to pay as soon as he could, and offering a partial payment, constitute an admission of debt to revive action. *Cleland v. Hostetter*, 1905-NMSC-008, 13 N.M. 43, 79 P. 801.

**Letter denying indebtedness.** — A letter referring to the note upon which suit was later brought, but recognizing no debt as unpaid, and claiming that there was no indebtedness, would not revive the cause of action nor defeat the bar of the statute. *Gregg v. Pioneer Abstract Co.*, 1930-NMSC-044, 35 N.M. 11, 289 P. 71.

**Letters causing forbearance to sue after running of statute.** — In case where statute of limitations had already run, letters written by the maker to the payee of a check which allegedly caused payee to forbear suit did not estop the maker from successfully interposing the statute as a defense. *Wilson v. Black*, 1945-NMSC-038, 49 N.M. 309, 163 P.2d 267.

**Voluntary partial payment revives the statute of limitations.** — One way to revive an action on a contract and extend the statute of limitations is by the making of any partial payment on the contract; when a debt is revived, the statute of limitations starts anew. For a partial payment to revive an action, the partial payment must be voluntary, because only voluntary payments represent the debtor's acknowledgment of the debt, giving rise to a new promise to pay. *Lea Cnty. State Bank v. Markum Ranch P'ship*, 2015-NMCA-026, cert. denied, 2015-NMCERT-003.

Where debtor made partial payments on three promissory notes after the debtor's sale of collateral, the partial payments revived the lender's claims and caused the statute of limitations to run anew. *Lea Cnty. State Bank v. Markum Ranch P'ship*, 2015-NMCA-026, cert. denied, 2015-NMCERT-003.

Where debtors requested that the bank permit the sale of collateral resulting in partial payments of a debt, the debtors submitted settlement statements from the sale of collateral showing that the proceeds from the sale were to be paid to the bank, and the

debtors did not present any evidence to create an inference that its actions regarding the partial payments to the bank were not voluntary, as a matter of law, the partial payments were voluntary. *Lea Cnty. State Bank v. Markum Ranch P'ship*, 2015-NMCA-026, cert. denied, 2015-NMCERT-003.

**Application of payments.** — Where neither the debtor nor the creditor directs how the debtor's payment should be applied, the common law rule also allows the payment to be apportioned among the debts in order to prevent the statute of limitations from running on any of those debts. *Lea Cnty. State Bank v. Markum Ranch P'ship*, 2015-NMCA-026, cert. denied, 2015-NMCERT-003.

Where debtor made partial payments on three promissory notes before the statute of limitations ran on any of the three debts, and where the debtor did not direct how the payments should be applied, the bank was free to distribute the payments among all the claims and thus suspend the statute of limitations as to all three debts. *Lea Cnty. State Bank v. Markum Ranch P'ship*, 2015-NMCA-026, cert. denied, 2015-NMCERT-003.

**Revival provisions of this section are inapplicable to limitations periods set by the Uniform Commercial Code.** — In consolidated appeals, where plaintiff filed actions to recover deficiencies in motor vehicle installment contracts following the repossession and sale of the vehicles subject to the installment contracts, and where plaintiff filed each lawsuit more than four years after each defendant breached its installment contract, but where plaintiff argued that its complaints were timely because, pursuant to § 37-1-16 NMSA 1978, defendants' partial payments made after the initial breach tolled the four-year statute of limitations set forth in § 55-2-725 NMSA 1978, the New Mexico court of appeals held that the complaints were untimely because an action to recover a deficiency on a motor vehicle installment contract is governed by Article 2 of the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) and subject to the four-year statute of limitations set forth in § 55-2-725, and § 37-1-17 NMSA 1978 renders the tolling provisions of § 37-1-16 inapplicable to limitations periods set by the UCC. *Autovest v. Agosto*, 2021-NMCA-053, cert. granted.

**Partial payment must be voluntary in order to revive debt.** — Partial payments may indicate acknowledgment of debt through non-verbal conduct, but only voluntary payments can trigger the revival statute, because only voluntary payments represent the debtor's acknowledgment of the debt. *Joslin v. Gregory*, 2003-NMCA-133, 134 N.M. 527, 80 P.3d 464, cert. denied, 2003-NMCERT-002, 134 N.M. 723, 82 P.3d 533.

Partial payments made on a debt through the sale of property, execution or other legal process, or through the application of the proceeds of a sale of property after foreclosure, are involuntary and consequently do not constitute partial payments that would restart the statute of limitations. *Joslin v. Gregory*, 2003-NMCA-133, 134 N.M. 527, 80 P.3d 464, cert. denied, 2003-NMCERT-002, 134 N.M. 723, 82 P.3d 533.

**Payments by a third party cannot toll the statute** or lift the limitations bar unless the third party had the debtor's authorization or assent to make payments on the debtor's

behalf. *Joslin v. Gregory*, 2003-NMCA-133, 134 N.M. 527, 80 P.3d 464, cert. denied, 2003-NMCERT-002, 134 N.M. 723, 82 P.3d 533.

**Acknowledgment of loan in letter.** — Where debtor in letter indicates he borrowed specific sum from the lender and pledged stock as security, that he wanted to do whatever he could for lender's widow and the like, and will do so when able financially was a sufficient acknowledgment of the indebtedness and constitutes a promise to pay the same. *Marine Trust Co. v. Lord*, 1947-NMSC-051, 51 N.M. 323, 184 P.2d 114.

**Answers under protest not basis for revival of lien.** — Answers to interrogatories made under protest and in obedience to court order cannot be made the basis for revival of judgment lien. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Admission in deposition.** — Cause of action on note barred by statute of limitations was revived by admission that debt was unpaid, made in deposition in answer to cross-interrogatories, taken for a different case between the same parties on the same subject. *Joyce-Pruit Co. v. Meadows*, 1921-NMSC-108, 27 N.M. 529, 203 P. 537.

**Statute not tolled by attorney's statements.** — Though attorney's letter contained acknowledgment that a judgment had not been paid, it was not sufficient to toll the statute of limitations in the absence of showing that he was authorized by his debtor-client to make the admission. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

Statement of plaintiff's attorney in answer to counterclaim, neither admitting nor denying ownership of a judgment, but admitting that plaintiff had paid no part thereof, and specifically denying that same was justly due defendant, even if it could be treated as admission that judgment was unpaid, would not come within statute providing for revival of causes, since admission was not signed by party to be charged therewith. *Pugh v. Heating & Plumbing Fin. Corp.*, 1945-NMSC-031, 49 N.M. 234, 161 P.2d 714.

**Possession by mortgagee insufficient as admission.** — Although possession by the mortgagee, with the consent of the mortgagor, may be considered as prima facie evidence that the debt is not paid, such an admission does not fall within the terms of this section. *Buss v. Kemp Lumber Co.*, 1918-NMSC-005, 23 N.M. 567, 170 P. 54.

**Request for delay insufficient.** — A debtor may be estopped from pleading the statute of limitations where his conduct is such as to produce a reliance upon his acknowledgment of the obligation, but a mere request for delay or forbearance in bringing suit, absent fraudulent representations, is not enough to accomplish this result. *Wilson v. Black*, 1945-NMSC-038, 49 N.M. 309, 163 P.2d 267.

**Verbal promise.** — Verbal promise to pay an old debt in monthly installments in consideration for extension of time for paying balance due was not a new contract

superseding original loan contracts and did not toll running of statute of limitations. *Petranovich v. Frkovich*, 1945-NMSC-037, 49 N.M. 365, 164 P.2d 386.

This section applies to acknowledgments and new promises made both during and subsequent to the running of the period of limitation, and testimony tending to show a parol promise made before the six-year period of limitation expired did not avail as a new promise. *Bullard v. Lopez*, 1894-NMSC-009, 7 N.M. 561, 37 P. 1103.

**Representations not amounting to promises.** — Representations other than promises to pay, including those made by persons in fiduciary relationships, are insufficient to deny the defense of the statute of limitations to a debtor. *Wilson v. Black*, 1945-NMSC-038, 49 N.M. 309, 163 P.2d 267.

**Partial payment on oral loans.** — Partial payments made upon indebtedness under three oral loans did not serve to revive right to litigate thereon nor avoid the bar of the statute of limitations on actions. *Gentry v. Gentry*, 1955-NMSC-055, 59 N.M. 395, 285 P.2d 503.

**Partial payment revived loan and guarantees.** — Where in 1999, plaintiff entered into an arrangement to provide a revolving line of credit to a business owned by plaintiff's siblings; plaintiff's siblings and their spouses individually guaranteed payment of the loans; at the same time, plaintiff provided the down payment for the purchase of land by the business; between 1999 and late 2000, the business borrowed from and repaid plaintiff in various transactions; between September 2000 and November 2008, no payments were made to plaintiff; in November 2008, the business paid plaintiff \$20,000 and various amounts thereafter which were designated as "payment on loan"; the \$20,000 payment did not reference any particular loan; in 2009, the parties entered into an oral settlement agreement in which the siblings agreed to pay plaintiff \$100,000 in monthly installments of \$5,000; one of the siblings acted as the agent of the business and for the other siblings in all financial matters with the approval of the other siblings who knew about and approved the \$20,000 payment and the settlement agreement; the \$20,000 and subsequent payments to plaintiff were equally divided among the siblings; there was no evidence that the siblings' spouses knew about or approved the \$20,000 and subsequent payments or the settlement agreement; the siblings failed to pay the monthly installments pursuant to the settlement agreement; and 2010, after the statute of limitations had run on the debts, plaintiff filed suit to collect the debts, the \$20,000 payment was a payment on all of the debts which revived the statute of limitations as to those debts and as to the personal guaranties of the siblings, but did not revive the statute of limitations as to the personal guaranties of the siblings's spouses. *Corona v. Corona*, 2014-NMCA-071.

**New cause of action.** — Cause of action arising from defendant's admission in his answer filed in prior suit on a debt, which was the cause of action upon which plaintiffs brought the present suit, was a new cause of action and not the same cause upon which plaintiffs brought their prior suit, which had been dismissed by court order. *Smith v. Walcott*, 1973-NMSC-074, 85 N.M. 351, 512 P.2d 679.

**Section is to be rigorously enforced.** *Petranovich v. Frkovich*, 1945-NMSC-037, 49 N.M. 365, 164 P.2d 386.

**Rebutting presumption of payment.** — Any competent evidence tending to show that the debt was not paid is sufficient to rebut the presumption of payment. *Heisel v. York*, 1942-NMSC-009, 46 N.M. 210, 125 P.2d 717.

**Promissory note.** — The payment of interest on a promissory note does not toll the running of the statute of limitations; nor does part payment on a note already outlawed revive it. 1922 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 22-3608.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions §§ 319 to 390.

General acknowledgment or promise in statement addressed to public as removing bar of limitation, 8 A.L.R. 1258.

Unaccepted offer to compromise debt as tolling or removing bar of statute of limitations, 12 A.L.R. 544.

Check in payment of interest or installment of principal as tolling statute of limitations, 28 A.L.R. 84, 125 A.L.R. 271.

Payment on account as removing or tolling statute of limitations, 36 A.L.R. 346, 156 A.L.R. 1082.

Acknowledgment or payment to one of several obligees as tolling statute of limitations in favor of others, 40 A.L.R. 29.

Part payment or acknowledgment of indebtedness on bond or note as tolling statute on mortgage securing same, 41 A.L.R. 822.

Payment, acknowledgment or new promise by one spouse as tolling statute of limitations against obligation of community, 47 A.L.R. 548.

Rendition of services, transfer of property, or similar benefits, other than money or obligation to pay money, as part payment tolling, or removing bar of statute of limitations, 139 A.L.R. 1378.

Necessity and sufficiency of identification of part payment with the particular debt in question, for purposes of tolling, or removing bar of, statute of limitations, 142 A.L.R. 389.

Subrogation of mortgagee in forged or unauthorized mortgage, proceeds of which are used to discharge valid lien, interruption of limitations, 151 A.L.R. 418.



National service life insurance, interruption of statutes in action on policy of, 155 A.L.R. 1446, 156 A.L.R. 1445, 157 A.L.R. 1445, 158 A.L.R. 1445.

Interruption of statute of limitations by realization of security, 165 A.L.R. 1400.

Collateral, giving of, as acknowledgment and new promise to pay, tolling statute of limitations, 171 A.L.R. 315.

New cause of action as stated by amendment, after limitation period, of allegations of negligence, 171 A.L.R. 1087.

Adverse possession: Mortgagee's possession before foreclosure as barring right of redemption, 7 A.L.R.2d 1131.

Entry or endorsement by creditor on note, bond or other obligation as evidence of part payment which will toll the statute of limitations, 23 A.L.R.2d 1331.

When statute of limitations commences to run against promise to pay debt "when able," "when convenient," or the like, 28 A.L.R.2d 786.

Authority of agent to make payment on behalf of principal, as regards the statute of limitations, 31 A.L.R.2d 139.

Necessity and sufficiency, in order to toll statute of limitations as to debt, of statement of amount of debt in acknowledgment or new promise to pay, 21 A.L.R.4th 1121.

When statute of limitations commences to run against promise to pay debt "when able," "when convenient", or the like, 67 A.L.R.5th 479.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 252 to 268.

### **37-1-17. [Other statutes prescribing limitations unaffected.]**

None of the provisions of this chapter shall apply to any action or suit which, by any particular statute of this state, is limited to be commenced within a different time, nor shall this chapter be construed to repeal any existing statute of the state which provides a limitation of any action; but in such cases the limitation shall be as provided by such statutes.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 16; C.L. 1884, § 1876; C.L. 1897, § 2929; Code 1915, § 3359; C.S. 1929, § 83-114; 1941 Comp., § 27-116; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-17.

## **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — The compilers of the 1915 Code substituted "preceding provisions of this chapter" for "provisions of this act".

The words "this chapter" refer to ch. 68 of the 1915 Code, which is compiled as 37-1-1 to 37-1-4, 37-1-6 to 37-1-19, 37-1-21, 37-1-22, 37-1-25, 37-1-26 NMSA 1978.

**New remedy qualified by time limitation on exercise of right.** — Where a statute grants a new remedy and at the same time places a limitation of time within which the person complaining must act, the limitation is a limitation of the right as well as the remedy and, in the absence of qualifying provisions or saving clauses, the party seeking to avail himself of the remedy must bring himself strictly within the limitations. *Ortega v. Shube*, 1979-NMCA-130, 93 N.M. 584, 603 P.2d 323, *overruled on other grounds by Bracken v. Yates Petroleum Corp.*, 1988-NMSC-072, 107 N.M. 463, 760 P.2d 155.

**Annexation.** — Former statute limiting time for appeal by property owners from municipal resolution of annexation to 30-day period began to run upon the passage of the resolution, and action not brought within that period was barred. *Leavell v. Town of Texico*, 1957-NMSC-081, 63 N.M. 233, 316 P.2d 247.

**Gaming statutes.** — A demurrer to a counterclaim pleading a cause of action under the gaming statutes, which cause was barred by one-year statute of limitations, was properly sustained. *Mann v. Gordon*, 1910-NMSC-059, 15 N.M. 652, 110 P. 1043.

**Suit against the state.** — Section 37-1-14 NMSA 1978, which extends the statute of limitations period when the filing of a second suit is a continuation of a first suit, does not apply to breach of contract actions filed against the state which are governed by Section 37-1-23 NMSA 1978. *Gathman-Matotan Architects & Planners, Inc. v. State, Dep't of Fin. & Admin., Prop. Control Div.*, 1990-NMSC-013, 109 N.M. 492, 787 P.2d 411.

**Extensions for disability.** — Section 37-1-10 NMSA 1978, extending period of limitations for minors and incapacitated persons, does not apply to actions for negligence against municipalities. *Noriega v. City of Albuquerque*, 1974-NMCA-040, 86 N.M. 294, 523 P.2d 29, cert. denied, 86 N.M. 281, 523 P.2d 16.

**Wrongful Death Statute.** — Section 37-1-10 NMSA 1978 is not applicable to wrongful death statute. *Natseway v. Jojola*, 1952-NMSC-104, 56 N.M. 793, 251 P.2d 274.

**Tort Claims Act.** — Section 37-1-14 NMSA 1978 does not apply to actions under Tort Claims Act, Article 4 of Chapter 41. *Estate of Gutierrez v. Albuquerque Police Dep't*, 1986-NMCA-023, 104 N.M. 111, 717 P.2d 87, cert. denied sub nom. *Haney v. Albuquerque Police Dep't*, 103 N.M. 798, 715 P.2d 71, *overruled on other grounds by Bracken v. Yates Petroleum Corp.*, 1988-NMSC-072, 107 N.M. 463, 760 P.2d 155.

**This section prohibits 37-1-14 NMSA 1978 from applying in workmen's compensation and occupational disablement cases**, since both the Workmen's

Compensation Act and the Occupational Disablement Law contain specific statutes of limitations, 52-1-31 and 52-3-16 NMSA 1978, and neither act provides a saving clause allowing for an extension of the specified time limit for filing a claim. *Ortega v. Shube*, 1979-NMCA-130, 93 N.M. 584, 603 P.2d 323, *overruled on other grounds by Bracken v. Yates Petroleum Corp.*, 1988-NMSC-072, 107 N.M. 463, 760 P.2d 155.

**Revival provisions of 37-1-16 NMSA 1978 are inapplicable to limitations periods set by the Uniform Commercial Code.** — In consolidated appeals, where plaintiff filed actions to recover deficiencies in motor vehicle installment contracts following the repossession and sale of the vehicles subject to the installment contracts, and where plaintiff filed each lawsuit more than four years after each defendant breached its installment contract, but where plaintiff argued that its complaints were timely because, pursuant to § 37-1-16 NMSA 1978, defendants' partial payments made after the initial breach tolled the four-year statute of limitations set forth in § 55-2-725 NMSA 1978, the New Mexico court of appeals held that the complaints were untimely because an action to recover a deficiency on a motor vehicle installment contract is governed by Article 2 of the Uniform Commercial Code (UCC) and subject to the four-year statute of limitations set forth in § 55-2-725, and § 37-1-17 NMSA 1978 renders the tolling provisions of § 37-1-16 inapplicable to limitations periods set by the UCC. *Autovest v. Agosto*, 2021-NMCA-053, cert. granted.

**One-year statute of limitations in Workmen's [Workers'] Compensation Act bars second suit** begun after the expiration of that year. *Ortega v. Shube*, 1979-NMCA-130, 93 N.M. 584, 603 P.2d 323, *overruled on other grounds by Bracken v. Yates Petroleum Corp.*, 1988-NMSC-072, 107 N.M. 463, 760 P.2d 155.

**Workers' compensation claims of minors and incapacitated persons.** — Section 37-1-10 NMSA 1978, which extends the statute of limitations periods for claims of minors and incapacitated persons does not apply to workers' compensation claims which are governed by Section 52-1-31 NMSA 1978. *Lent v. Employment Sec. Comm'n of State of N.M.*, 1982-NMCA-147, 99 N.M. 407, 658 P.2d 1134, cert. quashed, 99 N.M. 226, 656 P.2d 889 (1983).

**Law reviews.** — For annual survey of civil procedure in New Mexico, see 18 N.M.L. Rev. 287 (1988).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — Action to recover money or property loss and paid through gambling as affected by statute of limitations, 22 A.L.R.2d 1390.

### **37-1-18. [Limitations not to run against trust actions fraudulently concealed.]**

None of the provisions of this chapter shall run against causes of actions originating in or arising out of trusts, when the defendant has fraudulently concealed the cause of action, or the existence thereof from the party entitled or having the right thereto.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 17; C.L. 1884, § 1877; C.L. 1897, § 2930; Code 1915, § 3360; C.S. 1929, § 83-115; 1941 Comp., § 27-117; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-18.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — The words "this chapter" refer to ch. 68 of the 1915 Code, which is compiled as 37-1-1 to 37-1-4, 37-1-6 to 37-1-19, 37-1-21, 37-1-22, 37-1-25, 37-1-26 NMSA 1978.

**Action for accounting barred.** — An action for an accounting based on a letter from defendants allegedly creating an express trust in certain motel property in plaintiff's favor was barred by six-year statute of limitations, where there was no evidence of fraudulent concealment. *Fidel v. Fidel*, 1975-NMSC-008, 87 N.M. 283, 532 P.2d 579.

**Failure to enforce rights.** — Where a cestui que trust failed to institute proceedings to enforce alleged rights under an equitable trust for eight years, the court will not aid in the enforcement of his claim. *Patterson v. Hewitt*, 1901-NMSC-012, 11 N.M. 1, 66 P. 552, *aff'd*, 195 U.S. 309, 25 S. Ct. 35, 49 L. Ed. 214 (1904).

**Law reviews.** — For survey, "Article VII of the New Probate Code: In Pursuit of Uniform Trust Administration," see 6 N.M. L. Rev. 213 (1976).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitations of Actions §§ 146 to 151.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 88 to 90.

### **37-1-19. [Applicability of limitations.]**

The above limitations and provisions shall not apply to evidences of debt intended to circulate as money; but shall, in other respects, be applicable in all other actions brought by or against all bodies corporate or politic, except when otherwise expressly declared.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 5, § 19; C.L. 1884, § 1879; C.L. 1897, § 2932; Code 1915, § 3361; C.S. 1929, § 83-116; 1941 Comp., § 27-118; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-19.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Statute of limitations does not run against the state** and is not made applicable to the state itself by the wording of this section, which makes the limitations applicable only to actions brought by "all bodies corporate or politic." *Board of Educ. v. Standhardt*, 1969-NMSC-118, 80 N.M. 543, 458 P.2d 795.

Unless expressly provided or necessarily implied, statutes of limitation do not apply to the sovereign. *In re Will of Bogert*, 1958-NMSC-104, 64 N.M. 438, 329 P.2d 1023.

**Action by state on official bond.** — Two-year limitation statute was not applicable to a state's action against a surety on official bond of delinquent tax collector, where state was not mentioned in statute or included by implication. *State v. Roy*, 1937-NMSC-026, 41 N.M. 308, 68 P.2d 162.

**Statute runs against county and other political subdivisions**, including school districts, unless such may be deemed to be an arm of the state because of the particular governmental functions or purposes involved. *Board of Educ. v. Standhardt*, 1969-NMSC-118, 80 N.M. 543, 458 P.2d 795.

**School district or board.** — If a school district or board of education has the power or duty to contract, lease, issue bonds, sue and be sued and hold both real and personal property then it is a body corporate and politic, and where the obligation sued upon is one owed solely to the school district as administered by board of education, it is the real party in interest, against which the statute of limitations may run. *Board of Educ. v. Standhardt*, 1969-NMSC-118, 80 N.M. 543, 458 P.2d 795.

**Municipality is a body corporate or politic** and is subject to statutes of limitation. *Hurley v. Village of Ruidoso*, 2006-NMCA-041, 139 N.M. 306, 131 P.3d 693.

**Recovery of wrongfully collected unemployment benefits.** — Suit by the New Mexico department of labor to collect unemployment compensation benefits wrongfully collected by debtor while employed was an action for the benefit of a state fund, not for a private individual or corporation, and the state was the real party in interest. *New Mexico Dep't of Labor v. Valdez*, 136 Bankr. 874 (Bankr. D.N.M. 1992).

**The state is not included in "bodies politic and corporate."** 1926 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 26-3899.

**Statute of limitations does not run against the state in action** to recover on official bond. 1947 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 47-5019.

**This section is the exception** that causes the statutes of limitations to run against subdivisions of the state. 1970 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 70-25.

**County or municipal hospital.** — A county or municipal hospital would be either a "corporate" or "politic" body as defined in this section. 1970 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 70-25.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitations of Actions §§ 397, 399 to 402, 409 to 412, 416 to 421; 53A Am. Jur. 2d Money §§ 1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10.

Claim of government as within provision of nonclaim statute, 34 A.L.R. 1003.

Limitation period as affected by requirement of notice or presentation of claim against governmental body, 3 A.L.R.2d 711.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 17 to 19, 32.

### **37-1-20. [No sale upon mortgages, etc., when action barred.]**

No lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods or chattels shall be sold under any power of sale contained in any mortgage, deed of trust or other written instrument of like effect, where an action or suit upon the indebtedness secured thereby is barred by the provisions of Chapter 68, New Mexico Code of 1915.

**History:** Laws 1927, ch. 10, § 1; C.S. 1929, § 83-120; 1941 Comp., § 27-119; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-20.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — Chapter 68 of the 1915 Code is compiled as 37-1-1 to 37-1-4, 37-1-6 to 37-1-19, 37-1-21, 37-1-22, 37-1-25, 37-1-26 NMSA 1978.

**Cross references.** — For prohibition against selling real property under power of sale, see 48-7-7 NMSA 1978.

**This section is not unconstitutional impairment of obligations of contract** as applicable to one who holds a past due real estate mortgage as security for indebtedness on which action is barred approximately a year and nine months after passage of the section. *Davis v. Savage*, 1946-NMSC-011, 50 N.M. 30, 168 P.2d 851.

**Sections not conflicting.** — Section 48-7-7 NMSA 1978, prohibiting the selling of real estate under power of sale, does not conflict with provision of this section limiting time within which chattels, goods and land may be sold under power of sale in mortgage. *Davis v. Savage*, 1946-NMSC-011, 50 N.M. 30, 168 P.2d 851.

**Time for enforcing mortgage lien not extended.** — Where 1929 act (48-7-7 NMSA 1978, prohibiting the selling of realty under power of sale) intervened before lien resulting from a 1921 mortgage had been enforced and a "renewal" mortgage was

executed, time for enforcing the 1921 mortgage lien was not extended because remedy by foreclosure under power of sale had been withdrawn by the legislature which allowed a reasonable time for enforcing the remedy before it took effect. *Davis v. Savage*, 1946-NMSC-011, 50 N.M. 30, 168 P.2d 851.

**Effect of new note.** — A new note promising to pay one year later the face amount of earlier note barred by limitations but not interest accrued thereon represented a new contract insofar as effect of intervening statutes limiting the time for exercising power of sale arising under real estate mortgage given to secure the old note. *Davis v. Savage*, 1946-NMSC-011, 50 N.M. 30, 168 P.2d 851.

**Mortgagee in possession.** — Though foreclosure of mortgage is barred by limitations, a mortgagee in possession under contract with mortgagors did not lose the status of a mortgagee in possession by ineffective attempt to sell the land under power of sale, but was entitled to retain possession until mortgage debt was paid. *Davis v. Savage*, 1946-NMSC-011, 50 N.M. 30, 168 P.2d 851.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 55 Am. Jur. 2d Mortgages § 679 et seq.

Entry or endorsement by creditor on note, bond or other obligation as evidence of part payment which will toll the statute of limitations, 23 A.L.R.2d 1331.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

### **37-1-21. Repealed.**

**History:** Laws 1857-1858, p. 64; C.L. 1865, ch. 73, § 1; C.L. 1884, § 1880; C.L. 1897, § 2937; Laws 1899, ch. 63, § 1; Code 1915, § 3364; C.S. 1929, § 83-119; 1941 Comp., § 27-120; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-21; Laws 1973, ch. 138, § 14; 1979, ch. 354, § 1; 1978 Comp., § 37-1-21 repealed by Laws 2007, ch. 266, § 1.

## **ANNOTATIONS**

**Repeals.** — Laws 2007, ch. 266, § 2 repealed 37-1-21 NMSA 1978, as enacted by Laws 1857-1858, p. 64, relating to real property held under a governmental deed, effective June 15, 2007. For provisions of former section, see the 2006 NMSA 1978 on *NMOneSource.com*.

### **37-1-22. Title in fee simple by adverse possession; action after ten years barred; definition; payment of taxes.**

In all cases where any person or persons, their children, heirs or assigns, shall have had adverse possession continuously and in good faith under color of title for ten years of any lands, tenements or hereditaments and no claim by suit in law or equity effectually prosecuted shall have been set up or made to the said lands, tenements or hereditaments, within the aforesaid time of ten years, then and in that case, the person

or persons, their children, heirs or assigns, so holding adverse possession as aforesaid, shall be entitled to keep and hold in possession such quantity of lands as shall be specified and described in some writing purporting to give color of title to such adverse occupant, in preference to all, and against all, and all manner of person or persons whatsoever; and any person or persons, their children or their heirs or assigns, who shall neglect or who have neglected for the said term of ten years, to avail themselves of the benefit of any title, legal or equitable, which he, she or they may have to any lands, tenements or hereditaments, within this state, by suit of law or equity effectually prosecuted against the person or persons so as aforesaid in adverse possession, shall be forever barred, and the person or persons, their children, heirs or assigns so holding or keeping possession as aforesaid for the term of ten years shall have a good and indefeasible title in fee simple to such lands, tenements or hereditaments; provided, that if any person entitled to commence or prosecute such suit or action is or shall be, at the time the cause of action therefor first accrued, imprisoned, of unsound mind or under the age of majority, then the time for commencing such action shall in favor of such persons be extended so that they shall have one year after the termination of such disability to commence such action; but no cumulative disability shall prevent the bar of the above limitation, and this proviso shall only apply to those disabilities which existed when the cause of action first accrued and to no other. "Adverse possession" is defined to be an actual and visible appropriation of land, commenced and continued under a color of title and claim of right inconsistent with and hostile to the claim of another; provided, however that in the case of severed mineral interests the possession by the party in possession of the surface shall be considered as the constructive possession of such mineral claimant until actual possession shall have been taken by such mineral claimant; and provided further in no case must "adverse possession" be considered established within the meaning of the law, unless the party claiming adverse possession, his predecessors or grantors, have for the period mentioned in this section continuously paid all the taxes, state, county and municipal, which during that period have been assessed against the property.

**History:** Laws 1857-1858, p. 64; C.L. 1865, ch. 73, § 2; C.L. 1884, § 1881; C.L. 1897, § 2938; Laws 1899, ch. 63, § 2; 1905, ch. 76, § 1; Code 1915, § 3365; C.S. 1929, § 83-122; 1941 Comp., § 27-121; Laws 1947, ch. 145, § 1; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-22; Laws 1973, ch. 138, § 15.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Compiler's notes.** — The New Mexico Rules of Civil Procedure governing all cases cognizable in law and at equity, provide for only one form of action, known as "civil action." See Rules 1-001 and 1-002 NMRA.

**Cross references.** — For extensions of limitations in favor of minors and incapacitated persons, see 37-1-10 NMSA 1978.

For provision that rights of the state in highways may not be divested by adverse possession, see 67-2-5 NMSA 1978.



For presumption of grant for use of irrigation ditch in use for five years, see 73-2-5 NMSA 1978.

For conservancy district's rights not being subject to loss by adverse possession, see 73-17-21 NMSA 1978.

## I. GENERAL CONSIDERATION.

### A. IN GENERAL.

**Water rights.** — New Mexico's comprehensive water code and public policy concerns establish that water rights cannot be obtained through adverse possession. *Turner v. Bassett*, 2003-NMCA-136, 134 N.M. 621, 81 P.3d 564, *rev'd on other grounds*, 2005-NMSC-009, 137 N.M. 381, 111 P.3d 701.

**Boundary disputes are governed by the ten-year limitation period applicable to adverse possession.** *Polaco v. Prudencio*, 2010-NMCA-073, 148 N.M. 872, 242 P.3d 439.

**Cause of action in boundary dispute was not time-barred.** — Where plaintiff and defendant received title to their respective tracts from their parent; when the property was given to plaintiff and defendant, the parties built a fence along the boundary between the tracts; the tracts were later surveyed, and when the surveyor discovered that the surveyor had made an error in the deeds, the surveyor had the parties exchange deeds to portions of their parcels to correct the mistake; in 1988, plaintiff discovered that defendant was taking the fence down and beginning to construct a new fence that extended the boundary line into plaintiff's property; when plaintiff complained, defendant stopped construction of the fence; over the next ten years, on four occasions, defendant resumed construction of the fence, and when plaintiff complained, defendant stopped the construction; the fence was completed in 1996; because defendant abandoned the construction of the fence each time plaintiff complained about the intrusion onto plaintiff's property, defendant did not have exclusive and continuous possession of the disputed property during the period from 1988 to 1998; and plaintiff filed an action in 1998 to establish the boundary line, the ten-year limitation period had not expired in 1998, and plaintiff's cause of action was timely filed. *Polaco v. Prudencio*, 2010-NMCA-073, 148 N.M. 872, 242 P.3d 439.

**This is a general statute of limitations** as distinguished from former Section 37-1-21 NMSA 1978 which applied to property acquired within a Spanish or Mexican land grant. *Ward v. Rodriguez*, 1939-NMSC-018, 43 N.M. 191, 88 P.2d 277, cert. denied, 307 U.S. 627, 59 S. Ct. 837, 83 L. Ed. 1511 (1939); *Bradford v. Armijo*, 1922-NMSC-051, 28 N.M. 288, 210 P. 1070.

One who seeks to establish title by adverse possession must found his rights upon the authority of this section. *Ward v. Rodriguez*, 1939-NMSC-018, 43 N.M. 191, 88 P.2d 277, cert. denied, 307 U.S. 627, 59 S. Ct. 837, 83 L. Ed. 1511 (1939).

**Section is a defensive provision**, and is a general statute of limitations, not confined in its operation to land grants. *Bradford v. Armijo*, 1922-NMSC-051, 28 N.M. 288, 210 P. 1070.

**Defense to ejectment.** — Under statute of limitations, in an action for ejectment, defendant's adverse possession under claim of title for 10 years before suit was instituted was a good defense. *Probst v. Trustees of Bd. of Domestic Missions*, 129 U.S. 182, 9 S. Ct. 263, 32 L. Ed. 642 (1889).

**Effect of section.** — This section does not purport to confer fee-simple title as is provided for in former Section 37-1-21 NMSA 1978. It simply raises the bar of the statute against the bringing of actions for the possession of lands held adversely for 10 years under color of title and with payment of taxes. *Montoya v. Unknown Heirs of Vigil*, 1911-NMSC-042, 16 N.M. 349, 120 P. 676, *aff'd sub nom. Montoya v. Gonzales*, 232 U.S. 375, 34 S. Ct. 413, 58 L. Ed. 645 (1914).

An uninterrupted occupancy of land by a person, who in fact has no title thereto, for a period of 10 years adversely to the true owner, operates to extinguish the title of the true owner thereto and vests the title of the property absolutely in the occupier. *Maxwell Land Grant Co. v. Dawson*, 151 U.S. 586, 14 S. Ct. 458, 38 L. Ed. 279 (1894); *Probst v. Trustees of Bd. of Domestic Missions*, 129 U.S. 182, 9 S. Ct. 263, 32 L. Ed. 642 (1889); *Manby v. Voorhees*, 1921-NMSC-107, 27 N.M. 511, 203 P. 543.

**No slander of title in action on adverse possession.** — Although a quiet title action may also include a cause of action for slander of title, if the claim of title is based on adverse possession which has not yet been decreed, rather than chain of title, there is no basis for slander of title. This is true because the adverse possession is not established until the actual decree. *Lopez v. Adams*, 1993-NMCA-150, 116 N.M. 757, 867 P.2d 427, cert. denied, 116 N.M. 801, 867 P.2d 1183.

## **B. APPLICABILITY.**

**Pleading by United States.** — A statute of limitations may be pleaded for the benefit of the United States although it is not expressly named therein, and although its prerogative of sovereignty would protect it from the use of such plea against it. *Garcia v. United States*, 43 F.2d 873 (10th Cir. 1930).

**Indian Pueblos are entitled to benefits of this section.** *Garcia v. United States*, 43 F.2d 873 (10th Cir. 1930).

**Limitations cannot be pleaded against Pueblo Indians without consent** of the United States. *Garcia v. United States*, 43 F.2d 873 (10th Cir. 1930).

**No title to public lands can be obtained by adverse possession**, laches or acquiescence. *United States v. Gammache*, 713 F.2d 588 (10th Cir. 1983).

**One cannot adversely possess government property.** *Deaton v. Gutierrez*, 2004-NMCA-043, 135 N.M. 423, 89 P.3d 672, cert. denied, 2004-NMCERT-004, 135 N.M. 562, 91 P.3d 603.

**Common lands.** — Title by adverse possession may be acquired as to common lands of a community grant. *H.N.D. Land Co. v. Suazo*, 1940-NMSC-061, 44 N.M. 547, 105 P.2d 744.

**Municipal streets and alleys.** — Title to an interest in the streets and alleys of a municipality cannot be acquired by adverse possession; the statute requires 10 years' actual, visible, exclusive and hostile possession, and if one or more of these elements are missing, no rights are required. *City of Roswell v. Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.*, 78 F.2d 379 (10th Cir. 1935).

**Railroad right-of-way.** — Title may be gained by adverse possession to portions of a railway company's right-of-way. *City of Raton v. Pollard*, 270 F. 5 (8th Cir. 1920).

**Obstruction and appropriation of water.** — This section applies to suit for damages for obstruction of flow and appropriation of waters of a creek. *N.M. Prods. Co. v. N.M. Power Co.*, 1937-NMSC-048, 42 N.M. 311, 77 P.2d 634.

### C. PROCEDURE.

**Complaint to quiet title.** — Proof of adverse possession may be made under ordinary complaint to quiet title. *Garcia v. United States*, 43 F.2d 873 (10th Cir. 1930).

**Party seeking to establish title by adverse possession has burden** of proving it by clear and convincing evidence. *Frietze v. Frietze*, 1968-NMSC-011, 78 N.M. 676, 437 P.2d 137.

**To establish adverse possession, the proof must be clear and convincing.** — Plaintiff must prove the statutory elements by clear and convincing evidence. *Castellano v. Ortega*, 1989-NMCA-007, 108 N.M. 218, 770 P.2d 540; *Marquez v. Padilla*, 1967-NMSC-075, 77 N.M. 620, 426 P.2d 593.

**Adverse possession cannot be established by inference or implication.** *Frietze v. Frietze*, 1968-NMSC-011, 78 N.M. 676, 437 P.2d 137.

**Raising defense of adverse possession.** — Defendants in suit for recovery and possession of patented mining claim and damages could not avail themselves of defenses of adverse possession and prescriptive right on appeal, where throughout their trial they prosecuted their defense on the theory that the vein or lode from which the ore was extracted, although located within the boundaries of plaintiff's claim, had its apex within the boundaries of their own claim and was therefor their own property. *Papa v. Torres*, 1956-NMSC-003, 60 N.M. 448, 292 P.2d 322.

**Applicability of laches.** — A new trial should be granted for determining whether laches was available as a defense to defendant in quiet title suit, where it is necessary to reverse the trial court by reason of erroneous application of the 10-year statute of limitations and trial court did not determine whether plaintiff was estopped from claiming title by reason of laches. *McGrail v. Fields*, 1949-NMSC-019, 53 N.M. 158, 203 P.2d 1000.

Bill in equity to enforce trust in certain mining locations may be defeated by laches, although statutory time for filing action has not expired. *Patterson v. Hewitt*, 195 U.S. 309, 25 S. Ct. 35, 49 L. Ed. 214 (1904).

## II. ELEMENTS OF ADVERSE POSSESSION.

### A. IN GENERAL.

**Statutory requirements for adverse possession.** — Under this section the plaintiffs were required to prove that they and their predecessors had been in adverse possession of the land continuously and in good faith for a period of 10 years, under color of title, and plaintiffs must have paid taxes on the property during these years. *Richardson v. Duggar*, 1974-NMSC-066, 86 N.M. 494, 525 P.2d 854.

The statute requires for a successful claim of adverse possession, color of title, 10 years of continuous adverse possession, payment of taxes and good faith. *Heron v. Conder*, 1967-NMSC-039, 77 N.M. 462, 423 P.2d 985.

Before title can ripen by adverse possession, three elements must be presented: (1) actual, visible, exclusive, hostile and continuous possession; (2) under color of title; and (3) for a period of 10 years. *Payne Land & Livestock Co. v. Archuleta*, 180 F. Supp. 651 (D.N.M. 1960).

A person claiming ownership of land in the Albuquerque town grant, by limitations, must have been in the actual, visible, exclusive, hostile and continued possession for 10 years, the same as if conveyed to private individual. *Marques v. Maxwell Land Grant Co.*, 1904-NMSC-033, 12 N.M. 445, 78 P. 40; *Johnston v. City of Albuquerque*, 1903-NMSC-011, 12 N.M. 20, 72 P. 9.

In order to prove title by adverse possession under 37-1-21 NMSA 1978, the claimant must also meet the elements set forth in this section. *Apodaca v. Tome Land & Imp. Co.*, 1978-NMSC-018, 91 N.M. 591, 577 P.2d 1237 (statute repealed).

Establishing title by adverse possession requires color of title, acquired in good faith, with open, exclusive, notorious, continuous, and hostile possession, and payment of taxes for the statutory period. *Castellano v. Ortega*, 1989-NMCA-007, 1989-NMCA-007, 108 N.M. 218, 770 P.2d 540.

A party claiming ownership of land by adverse possession must prove by clear and convincing evidence continuous adverse possession for 10 years under color of title, in good faith, and payment of taxes on the property during those years. *Williams v. Howell*, 1989-NMSC-009, 108 N.M. 225, 770 P.2d 870.

**Color of title and payment of taxes are indispensable** to gaining title to real estate by adverse possession. *Weldon v. Heron*, 1967-NMSC-223, 78 N.M. 427, 432 P.2d 392.

**Adverse possession of public lands cannot begin** until issuance of a patent therefor. *Deaton v. Guiterrez*, 2004-NMCA-043, 135 N.M. 423, 89 P.3d 672, cert. denied, 2004-NMCERT-004, 135 N.M. 562, 91 P.3d 603.

**Absence of any element fatal.** — If any one of the elements necessary to constitute adverse possession, namely, actual, visible, exclusive, hostile and continuous possession, is lacking, then no title by adverse possession can ripen. *Pan Am. Petroleum Corp. v. Candelaria*, 403 F.2d 351 (10th Cir. 1968).

## B. COLOR OF TITLE.

**Color of title is required under both adverse possession statutes.** *Thomas v. Pigman*, 1967-NMSC-045, 77 N.M. 521, 424 P.2d 799.

**Plaintiff must recover on strength of his own title** and cannot rely on any weaknesses in a defendant's title. *Baker v. Benedict*, 1978-NMSC-087, 92 N.M. 283, 587 P.2d 430.

**Where there is no evidence that wife ever had "color of title"** upon which to initiate a claim of adverse possession in herself, either as a sole possessor or as a possessor in community property, the abandonment by the husband of his claim of adverse possession destroys the basis upon which the wife could have claimed a community interest as an adverse possessor, since her community interest must necessarily depend upon such an interest first being found in her husband. *Mundy & Mundy, Inc. v. Adams*, 1979-NMSC-084, 93 N.M. 534, 602 P.2d 1021.

**Color of title must be supported by writing or conveyance** of some kind purporting to convey land under which the claim of title is asserted. *Currier v. Gonzales*, 1967-NMSC-259, 78 N.M. 541, 434 P.2d 66.

Where the statute requires adverse possession to be "under color of title," some writing purporting to give title to an adverse occupant is essential, and oral transactions, however effective they may be between the parties, do not constitute color of title; neither does actual adverse possession. *Sandoval v. Perez*, 1920-NMSC-058, 26 N.M. 280, 191 P. 467; *Armijo v. Armijo*, 1887-NMSC-008, 4 N.M. (Gild.) 57, 13 P. 92.

**Grant of easement is not color of title.** — Where a final subdivision plat labeled a ten-acre parcel as a drainage easement, the municipality did not have color of title for

purposes of adverse possession, because the grant of an easement was not the equivalent of granting fee title. *City of Rio Rancho v. Amrep Sw., Inc.*, 2011-NMSC-037, 260 P.3d 414, *aff'g in part, rev'g in part* 2010-NMCA-075, 148 N.M. 542, 238 P.3d 911.

**Deed requirements inapplicable.** — Strict requirements for the validity of a deed have no application to the color of title requirement for adverse possession because the interests of the legal owner, the public, and a purchaser are adequately served by compliance with all elements of the doctrine of adverse possession. *Williams v. Howell*, 1989-NMSC-009, 108 N.M. 225, 770 P.2d 870.

**Facts not supporting color of title.** — Title by adverse possession was improperly granted where a decedent was a cotenant with siblings, and by deeding the property to the decedent and the decedent's wife, the decedent did not establish color of title. *In re Estate of Duran*, 2003-NMSC-008, 133 N.M. 553, 66 P.3d 326.

**Recorded quitclaim deed.** — Color of title fair on its face was established by plaintiff who took by quitclaim deed which was executed and acknowledged on one day and recorded the next with plaintiff taking immediate possession. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.

**Certificate of sale for taxes conveys color of title.** *Chambers v. Bessent*, 1913-NMSC-012, 17 N.M. 487, 134 P. 237.

**Color of title cannot be had against the government,** except through special statutory processes. *Deaton v. Gutierrez*, 2004-NMCA-043, 135 N.M. 423, 89 P.3d 672, cert. denied, 2004-NMCERT-004, 135 N.M. 562, 91 P.3d 603.

**Patent from government gives color of title.** *Ward v. Rodriguez*, 1939-NMSC-018, 43 N.M. 191, 88 P.2d 277, cert. denied, 307 U.S. 627, 59 S. Ct. 837, 83 L. Ed. 1511 (1939).

**Void deed as color of title.** — A tax deed even though void for failure of title in the grantor may constitute color of title. *Gutierrez v. Ortiz*, 1954-NMSC-029, 58 N.M. 187, 268 P.2d 979.

**Void special master's deed in foreclosure action.** — A special master's deed in a foreclosure action that was void for lack of jurisdiction over the mortgagor constitutes color of title as the basis for a claim to title by adverse possession. *Matlock v. Somerford*, 1958-NMSC-093, 64 N.M. 347, 328 P.2d 600.

**Deed lacking signature.** — A deed is sufficient for the purpose of color of title even though it is void because it lacks the signature of a member of the community. *Romero v. Garcia*, 1976-NMSC-002, 89 N.M. 1, 546 P.2d 66.

**District court judgment.** — The judgment of a district court purporting to vest title to the land of a husband in his wife is generally color of title on which prescription can be

based, in absence of fraud. *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177.

**Decree quieting title may furnish color of title.** *Currier v. Gonzales*, 1967-NMSC-259, 78 N.M. 541, 434 P.2d 66.

Where there was nothing to show fraud or bad faith in obtaining quiet title decree made in favor of appellant's husband in 1927, and the evidence showed that appellant and her husband had possession of the property under the quiet title decree and paid taxes thereon for more than the 10-year statutory period, the quiet title decree of 1927 by which appellant's husband was decreed to be the owner of the property constituted color of title. *Quintana v. Montoya*, 1958-NMSC-075, 64 N.M. 464, 330 P.2d 549.

**Special master's deed.** — Under this section title was perfected in plaintiff, who claimed ownership through a special master's deed purporting to convey the fee to the entire tract to his predecessor as purchaser at a foreclosure sale despite the fact that in the foreclosure proceedings no service was ever had against the owner of a one-fifth interest in the tract. *Westmoreland v. Curbello*, 1954-NMSC-093, 58 N.M. 622, 274 P.2d 143.

**Purchase agreement.** — Possession of tract of land by defendant for eight years under a lease from person with claim of title, and for 23 years as the purchaser of the property from that person under the parol agreement to purchase, upon which two-thirds of purchase price had been paid, was sufficient to establish color of title in defendant for adverse possession purposes, since he and vendor, or the representatives of vendor's estate, were at all material times in privity. *Archuleta v. Pina*, 1974-NMSC-021, 86 N.M. 94, 519 P.2d 1175.

**Unprobated will.** — Holding of real property by plaintiff under the will of his mother, which was never probated and which failed to define the boundaries of the land claimed, was not a holding under color of title which could ripen into a good title by adverse possession. *Green v. Trumbull*, 1933-NMSC-096, 37 N.M. 604, 26 P.2d 1079.

**Probate decree.** — A decree from a probate proceeding constitutes sufficient color of title to meet the requirements of adverse possession. *Stacy v. Simpson*, 1978-NMSC-006, 91 N.M. 350, 573 P.2d 1205.

**Mortgage cannot constitute color of title** for purposes of acquiring title by adverse possession, as a mortgage does not purport to convey title to property. *Slemmons v. Massie*, 1984-NMSC-108, 102 N.M. 33, 690 P.2d 1027.

**Instrument must purport to convey land involved** to constitute color of title. *Sanchez v. Garcia*, 1963-NMSC-145, 72 N.M. 406, 384 P.2d 681.

**When description adequate.** — A deed is not void for want of proper description if, with the deed and with extrinsic evidence on the ground, a surveyor can ascertain the boundaries. *Romero v. Garcia*, 1976-NMSC-002, 89 N.M. 1, 546 P.2d 66.

If the description of land in a conveyance furnishes sufficient means of identification to warrant the introduction of extrinsic evidence, even though in the Spanish language, it constitutes color of title. *Garcia v. Pineda*, 1929-NMSC-009, 33 N.M. 651, 275 P. 370.

Where two deeds which had been intended to convey the lands in question mistakenly mentioned the wrong quarters, but the land in dispute was a triangular tract as described, a surveyor could have ascertained what lands were intended to be conveyed, and inquiries of the grantors and grantees named in the deeds would have further confirmed this conclusion, as would the fact that the grantees went into possession of the lands in question pursuant to the grants in the deeds and remained in possession without objection or complaint from the grantors, it was held that plaintiff's possession was under color of title. *Richardson v. Duggar*, 1974-NMSC-066, 86 N.M. 494, 525 P.2d 854.

**Deed furnishing color of title gave adequate description** of land where witnesses testified with certainty that from the description they could locate the property on the ground and that the survey description covered the land in the deed. *Marquez v. Padilla*, 1967-NMSC-075, 77 N.M. 620, 426 P.2d 593.

**Indefinite and uncertain description may be clarified by subsequent acts** of the parties. *Romero v. Garcia*, 1976-NMSC-002, 89 N.M. 1, 546 P.2d 66.

**Subsequent act.** — Subsequent acts of the parties in erecting a house and pointing to the land for the surveyor were sufficient to ascertain the boundaries. *Romero v. Garcia*, 1976-NMSC-002, 89 N.M. 1, 546 P.2d 66.

**Effect of insufficient description.** — A tax deed that is invalid due to the insufficiency of the description of the property can serve as color of title. However, where the description in the deed, aided by extrinsic evidence, is insufficient to identify the property, the deed cannot serve as color of title. *Brylinski v. Cooper*, 1981-NMSC-028, 95 N.M. 580, 624 P.2d 522.

Even though a void tax deed might otherwise constitute color of title, it cannot do so if the description of the land is insufficient to locate or identify it, and cannot be made sufficient. *Sanchez v. Garcia*, 1963-NMSC-145, 72 N.M. 406, 384 P.2d 681.

**Validity of claim.** — The right given by the statute of limitations does not depend upon, and has no necessary connection with, the validity of the claim under which the possession is held. *Manby v. Voorhees*, 1921-NMSC-107, 27 N.M. 511, 203 P. 543; *Neher v. Armijo*, 1898-NMSC-005, 9 N.M. 325, 54 P. 236, *overruled on other grounds by De Bergere v. Chaves*, 1908-NMSC-006, 14 N.M. 352, 93 P. 762; *Probst v. Trustees of Bd. of Domestic Missions*, 129 U.S. 182, 9 S. Ct. 263, 32 L. Ed. 642 (1889).



It is the essence of the statute of limitations that whether the party had a right of possession or not, if he entered under the claim of such right and remained in the possession for 10 years, the right of action of one who had a better right is barred by that adverse possession. *Probst v. Trustees of Bd. of Domestic Missions*, 129 U.S. 182, 9 S. Ct. 263, 32 L. Ed. 642 (1889).

### C. GOOD FAITH.

**"Good faith" defined.** — "Good faith," in the creation or acquisition of color of title, is freedom from a design to defraud the person having the better title. *Palmer v. Denver & Rio Grande W.R.R. Co.*, 1966-NMSC-023, 75 N.M. 737, 410 P.2d 956).

**Good faith required.** — Although a given paper may constitute color of title, no prescription can be based thereon, unless the claimant entered thereon honestly and in good faith. *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177.

**Presumption of good faith.** — Color of title of a person who claims through adverse possession is presumed to have been obtained in good faith and that the parties so entered into and continued to hold the possession. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.

One who disputes the good faith of an adverse possessor who meets all other requirements of acquiring title by adverse possession holds a burden of clearly overcoming presumption of good faith. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.

**Knowledge of adverse claim.** — The knowledge of an adverse claim to or lien upon property does not, of itself, indicate bad faith in a purchaser, and is not even evidence of it, unless accompanied by some improper means to defeat such claim or lien. *Palmer v. Denver & Rio Grande W.R.R. Co.*, 1966-NMSC-023, 75 N.M. 737, 410 P.2d 956.

Knowledge of an adverse claim to land does not of itself indicate bad faith on the part of a person who creates or acquires color of title and creation of the adverse interest is not evidence of bad faith except when improper means are used to defeat the adverse claim. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.

**Creating invalid claim.** — Where a conveyance which furnishes claimed color of title is created and obtained with knowledge of its invalidity by one claiming title by adverse possession, there is an absence of that good faith required by the statute. *Palmer v. Denver & Rio Grande W.R.R. Co.*, 1966-NMSC-023, 75 N.M. 737, 410 P.2d 956.

Where the quitclaim deed relied upon as color of title is the creature solely of those claiming title by adverse possession, the same being secured with the knowledge of its invalidity, the policy of the law prohibits such a transaction, because one may not indirectly acquire that which the law will not allow him to acquire directly. *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177.

Where a conveyance to decedent of former wife's interest in certain community property was secured by fraud, those claiming under him were prevented from meeting the "good faith" requirement of this section. *Trujillo v. Padilla*, 1968-NMSC-090, 79 N.M. 245, 442 P.2d 203.

**Bad faith not shown.** — Bad faith cannot be imputed to a plaintiff where evidence indicates that the owner of a one-half interest in land executed a quitclaim deed which purported to convey the entire premises to the plaintiff when there is no showing that plaintiff knew he received only a one-half interest. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.

**Purchase of tax deed by cotenant.** — Since all cotenants have the duty to pay tax due on land, purchase of tax sale certificate by defendant was a delayed performance of her duty to pay taxes and a redemption of the property on behalf of all the tenants in common; hence, color of title under the tax deed was not a good faith claim adverse to the plaintiffs. *Reed v. Nevins*, 1967-NMSC-065, 77 N.M. 587, 425 P.2d 813.

**Finding of "adverse possession" connotes good faith.** — It is presumed by supreme court that when trial court found plaintiff had been in "adverse possession" of certain land, the term was used as defined by statute and that it included element of good faith. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.

Although not specifically set forth, a finding of good faith is included in a finding that plaintiff had good title by adverse possession. *Lummas v. Brackin*, 1955-NMSC-023, 59 N.M. 216, 281 P.2d 928).

#### **D. PAYMENT OF TAXES.**

**Payment of taxes on disputed tract is a specific requirement** of the adverse possession statute and lack of that evidence would defeat a claim for title whether or not any other elements of adverse possession were present. *Platt v. Martinez*, 1977-NMSC-026, 90 N.M. 323, 563 P.2d 586.

**Payment of taxes on disputed tract.** — Title by adverse possession, except as to property acquired within a Spanish or Mexican land grant, is established only under this act, which, since the amendment of 1899, requires of the claimant or his predecessors or grantors, that they have, for their period of 10 years' occupancy, paid all the taxes. *Christmas v. Cowden*, 1940-NMSC-051, 44 N.M. 517, 105 P.2d 484.

**As distinguished from other section.** — Payment of taxes during the period of adverse holding is not required under 37-1-21 NMSA 1978 whereas, under this section, it is required. *Marquez v. Padilla*, 1967-NMSC-075, 77 N.M. 620, 426 P.2d 593 (statute repealed).

Although this section requires the adverse claimant to pay the taxes on the property, under 37-1-21 NMSA 1978, that is not a requirement. *Apodaca v. Tome Land & Imp. Co.*, 1978-NMSC-018, 91 N.M. 591, 577 P.2d 1237 (statute repealed).

**Taxes required of Pueblo land claimants.** — Claimants of Pueblo lands under the federal Pueblo Lands Act, authorizing plea of limitations to be raised against the government by, inter alia, those in possession of Pueblo lands without color of title from 1889 through 1924, were to prove the adverse possession described, and were, pursuant to the federal act, to have paid all taxes assessed and levied in conformity with New Mexico laws to the extent required by this section and not by former Section 37-1-21 NMSA 1978. *U.S. v. Wooten*, 40 F.2d 882 (10th Cir. 1930).

**Nonpayment fatal.** — Where defendants pleaded title under both this section and another section, failure to show tax payments for the full period of time required eliminated a consideration under the record on appeal of title under this section. *Jackson v. Gallegos*, 1934-NMSC-016, 38 N.M. 211, 30 P.2d 719.

**Payment of taxes by vendor.** — Where defendant occupied land for 23 years under a parol contract with former landlord for sale of the land, on which two-thirds of the purchase price had been paid, and where vendor had claim of title, payment of taxes by vendor for benefit of the defendant during the 23-year period was sufficient to satisfy the requirement of this section that taxes must be paid for 10-year period by party claiming adverse possession, his predecessor or grantors. *Archuleta v. Pina*, 1974-NMSC-021, 86 N.M. 94, 519 P.2d 1175.

**Dual payment without knowledge of other's claim.** — Where both parties, apparently without knowledge of the double assessment or of the other's claim, paid taxes in good faith on a property, the fact that one may have paid all or a portion of the respective assessment prior to payment by the other was no indication of an inconsistency on the part of either of their claims of ownership in good faith, and the requirement of the payment of taxes under the statute was satisfied. *C & F Realty Corp. v. Mershon*, 1969-NMSC-157, 81 N.M. 169, 464 P.2d 899.

**Assessor's mistaken reference not harmful.** — There could be no reasonable doubt that plaintiffs' predecessors returned and paid taxes on the land in dispute where the tax schedules prepared by the tax assessor, although erroneously locating it in accordance with the erroneous deed description, and mistakenly referring to the wrong page number in the deed book for some years, related to the land covered by plaintiffs' deeds, and the only acreage which could have been covered by these schedules, returns and payments were the acres covered by these two deeds. *Richardson v. Duggar*, 1974-NMSC-066, 86 N.M. 494, 525 P.2d 854.

**Where taxes in fact paid.** — Although defendant paid taxes on a tract designated "Hortiliza 26" while plaintiff paid taxes on tracts designated "Hortilizas 25 and 28," nevertheless the taxes paid by them were actually on the lands enclosed within their

respective fence lines, and that was all that was required. *Hobson v. Miller*, 1958-NMSC-050, 64 N.M. 215, 326 P.2d 1095.

**Payment prior to issuance of tax deed.** — Where appellee had been in arrears several times, but did pay the taxes in each case before a tax deed was issued to the state, appellee complied substantially with the continuous payment of taxes requirement of adverse possession under this section. *Romero v. Garcia*, 1976-NMSC-002, 89 N.M. 1, 546 P.2d 66.

If a settler has paid all the taxes assessed, with penalties and interest for all the years involved, prior to the filing of the suit, and prior to tax sale, he has complied with the taxpaying requirement of this act. *U.S. v. Wooten*, 40 F.2d 882 (10th Cir. 1930).

**Redemption not equivalent to "payment of taxes".** — As used in limitation statute, redemption of property from tax sale is not the equivalent of "payment of taxes." *McGrail v. Fields*, 1949-NMSC-019, 53 N.M. 158, 203 P.2d 1000.

Payment to redeem from tax sale was not a "payment of taxes" within the meaning of this section. *Pueblo De Taos v. Gusdorf*, 50 F.2d 721 (10th Cir. 1931).

**Redemption from tax sale as protection of rights.** — The right to acquire title by adverse possession is capable of protection by means of redemption from a tax sale; however, by redeeming, the defendants secured nothing more than the right to continue pursuit of title by adverse possession. *Morris v. Ross*, 1954-NMSC-063, 58 N.M. 379, 271 P.2d 823.

**Effect of void tax sale.** — The provisions of this act are not applicable where property was conveyed by county treasurer under correct description for taxes, when taxes had been paid thereon by the record owner, but under an incorrect description, since sale of the property by the treasurer to the state was void and the subsequent sale of the property by the state was likewise a nullity. *Pratt v. Parker*, 1953-NMSC-005, 57 N.M. 103, 255 P.2d 311.

## **E. POSSESSION.**

### **1. IN GENERAL.**

**Possession required.** — This section clearly requires that in addition to claiming under color of title there must be an actual, visible, exclusive, hostile and continuous possession for 10 years. *Jones v. Tate*, 1961-NMSC-039, 68 N.M. 258, 360 P.2d 920; *Apodaca v. Tome Land & Improvement Co.*, 1978-NMSC-018, 91 N.M. 591, 577 P.2d 1237.

**Character and use of premises determinative.** — The controlling factor in determining whether the acts of dominion exercised constitute open, hostile and

exclusive possession is the character and use to which the premises are adapted. *Stull v. Board of Trustees*, 1956-NMSC-041, 61 N.M. 135, 296 P.2d 474.

The character of the land and the use to which it is adapted largely controls the acts necessary to be exercised in order to constitute open, hostile and exclusive possession. *Prince v. Charles Ilfeld Co.*, 1963-NMSC-135, 72 N.M. 351, 383 P.2d 827; *Lummas v. Brackin*, 1955-NMSC-023, 59 N.M. 216, 281 P.2d 928.

**Acts of adverse possession to be as distinct as possible.** — Determination of adverse possession must largely depend upon the situation of the parties, the size and extent of the land and the purpose for which it is adapted; the only rule which is generally applicable is that the acts relied on to establish possession must always be as distinct as the character of the land reasonably admits of, and must be so exercised as to acquaint the owner, should he visit it, that a claim of ownership adverse to his title is being asserted. *Marquez v. Padilla*, 1967-NMSC-075, 77 N.M. 620, 426 P.2d 593.

**Possession required to establish title need not be complete occupancy** of the entire area claimed, and where there is no question as to the property claimed and a part is actually physically occupied, and visible and notorious acts of ownership are manifested, nothing more is required. *Marquez v. Padilla*, 1967-NMSC-075, 77 N.M. 620, 426 P.2d 593.

**Constructive possession of land described.** — When one is in possession of land under color of title, holding under adverse possession, such person is constructively in possession of all of the land which is described in the instrument giving color of title. *Quintana v. Montoya*, 1958-NMSC-075, 64 N.M. 464, 330 P.2d 549.

Where one was in actual possession of a portion of a tract under color of title, generally, it could be presumed that such possession extended to the limits of the land described in his deed. *Gallegos v. War*, 1968-NMSC-004, 78 N.M. 796, 438 P.2d 636.

**Improvements unnecessary.** — To constitute an adverse possession there need not be a fence, building or other improvement made, if visible and notorious acts of ownership be exercised for the statutory period, after an entry under claim and color of title. *Stull v. Board of Trustees*, 1956-NMSC-041, 61 N.M. 135, 296 P.2d 474; *First Nat'l Bank v. Town of Tome*, 1917-NMSC-064, 23 N.M. 255, 167 P. 733; *Baker v. de Armijo*, 1912-NMSC-046, 17 N.M. 383, 128 P. 73.

**Sections compared.** — The possession required to be proved under this section is no different from that required under 37-1-22 NMSA 1978. It must be established as adverse under both. *Marquez v. Padilla*, 1967-NMSC-075, 77 N.M. 620, 426 P.2d 593 (statute repealed).

**Acts of dominion sufficient.** — Where plaintiffs, after acquiring premises, which were covered with brush, greasewood and sand dunes, established corners (with markers and later with iron pipes), cut a path several feet wide around the exterior boundaries,

posted "no dumping" signs, blocked some old roads across the premises and paid all taxes, these acts of dominion were sufficient to give notice to defendants that the property claimed adversely to them. *Stull v. Board of Trustees*, 1956-NMSC-041, 61 N.M. 135, 296 P.2d 474.

**Prior possession.** — In ejectment, where no legal title is shown in either party, the party showing prior possession in himself, or those through whom he claims, will be held to have the better title. *Romero v. Herrera*, 1921-NMSC-096, 27 N.M. 559, 203 P. 243.

## 2. NOTICE OF HOSTILE CHARACTER.

**"Hostility" defined.** — "Hostility" as a requirement of adverse possession need not be "ill-will" or "evil intent," but a mere showing that the one in possession of the land claims the exclusive right thereto and denies either by word or act the owner's title. *Heron v. Conder*, 1967-NMSC-039, 77 N.M. 462, 423 P.2d 985.

**Factors determining hostility.** — The hostile character of possession under the statute depends upon the occupant's own views and intentions, not upon those of his adversary, and it also depends upon the relationship of the parties and the nature of their holdings. *C & F Realty Corp. v. Mershon*, 1969-NMSC-157, 81 N.M. 169, 464 P.2d 899.

**Notice of hostile claim.** — Divestiture of title by adverse possession rests upon the proof or presumption of notice to the true owner of the hostile character of possession. *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177; *Apodaca v. Tome Land & Improvement Co.*, 1978-NMSC-018, 91 N.M. 591, 577 P.2d 1237.

**When mere possession not enough.** — Where the original entry or occupation is permissive, the statute of limitation will not begin to run until an adverse holding is declared and notice of such change is brought to the knowledge of the owner, and, for this purpose, mere possession is not enough. *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177.

**Disclaimer of owner's rights.** — Where possession is consistent with the rights of owners of record title, nothing but clear, unequivocal and notorious disclaimer and disavowal will render it adverse; there must be something which amounts to an ouster, either actual notice or acts and conduct that will clearly indicate that the original permissive use has changed to one of an adverse character. *Prince v. Charles Ilfeld Co.*, 1963-NMSC-135, 72 N.M. 351, 383 P.2d 827; *Apodaca v. Tome Land & Improvement Co.*, 1978-NMSC-018, 91 N.M. 591, 577 P.2d 1237.

**Hostile possession by tenant.** — Possession originating in tenancy is presumably permissive, not hostile, and therefore divestiture of title by adverse possession under a tenancy rests upon the proof or presumption of notice to the true owner of the hostile

character of possession. *Prince v. Charles Ilfeld Co.*, 1963-NMSC-135, 72 N.M. 351, 383 P.2d 827.

**Tenant's disclaimer.** — A purchase by a tenant of an adverse title, or claiming under it, or any other disclaimer of tenure with the knowledge of the landlord, was a forfeiture of his term and his possession became adverse, beginning limitations in his favor, and the landlord could sustain ejectment against him without notice to quit. *Andrews v. Rio Grande Livestock Co.*, 1911-NMSC-055, 16 N.M. 529, 120 P. 311.

**Notice to relatives.** — The nature of the occupation may be sufficient to give notice of its adverse character to interested parties who are strangers and yet not sufficient as to persons standing in more intimate relationship. *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177.

Permissive occupation of the family estate by one of the family is so usual that acts of occupation thereof to show hostile possession as to strangers are not sufficient as between near relatives. *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177.

**Inference of permission.** — The parties were not in a relationship (i.e., brother and sister) that supported an inference of permissive possession. *Hernandez v. Cabrera*, 1988-NMCA-064, 107 N.M. 435, 759 P.2d 1017.

**Acquiescence distinguished from permission.** — Acquiescence is not necessarily the same as permission. On the contrary, there may be adverse possession where possession by the claimant is with forbearance of the owner who knew of such possession and failed to prohibit it. *Hernandez v. Cabrera*, 1988-NMCA-064, 107 N.M. 435, 759 P.2d 1017.

**Possession originating in cotenancy is presumably permissive, not hostile.** *Apodaca v. Hernandez*, 1956-NMSC-095, 61 N.M. 449, 302 P.2d 177.

**Presumption of claim.** — There is a strong presumption against claim of cotenant that he holds title in opposition to his cotenants. *Frietze v. Frietze*, 1968-NMSC-011, 78 N.M. 676, 437 P.2d 137.

**There must be express denial of title of fellow cotenants** brought home to the latter openly and unequivocally. *Frietze v. Frietze*, 1968-NMSC-011, 78 N.M. 676, 437 P.2d 137.

**Cotenant with siblings.** — Title by adverse possession was improperly granted where a decedent was a cotenant with siblings, and therefore, the decedent's possession was not hostile, and the decedent did not give the siblings the proper notice that the decedent was claiming hostile possession. *In re Estate of Duran*, 2003-NMSC-008, 133 N.M. 553, 66 P.3d 326.

**Sufficiency of notice to cotenants.** — Until a cotenant is placed on notice of another cotenant's adverse claim to the common land, the former does not realize that a cause of action exists. Since tenants in common are each entitled to the reasonable use, occupancy, benefit and possession of the common property, nothing short of clear notice to the cotenants apprising them of the adverse claim will be sufficient to cause the statutory 10-year period to begin to run. *Apodaca v. Tome Land & Improvement Co.*, 1978-NMSC-018, 91 N.M. 591, 577 P.2d 1237.

**Ouster and disseizin of cotenants.** — Plaintiffs' possession, under color of title via separate deeds from two cotenants, was not only sufficient to convert their possession into adverse possession but it operated as an ouster and disseizin of all cotenants. *Stull v. Board of Trustees*, 1956-NMSC-041, 61 N.M. 135, 296 P.2d 474.

**Acts of ouster insufficient.** — Since possession in cotenancy is presumably permissive and not hostile, the mere possessing, mortgaging, leasing and the payment of taxes and water assessments are not sufficient acts as to notify a cotenant of intent to oust him and retain hostile possession against him. *Frietze v. Frietze*, 1968-NMSC-011, 78 N.M. 676, 437 P.2d 137.

**Deed by one cotenant.** — Where one cotenant conveys the entire estate to one who takes possession claiming the exclusive title, this operates as a disseizin of the other cotenants and converts the possession of the grantee into an adverse possession. *Baker v. de Armijo*, 1912-NMSC-046, 17 N.M. 383, 128 P. 73.

**Quitclaim by cotenant.** — A quitclaim by a cotenant of his entire undivided one-half interest in realty to a stranger constitutes a repudiation of the cotenancy. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.

**Renunciation by life tenant.** — Before a life tenant can start statute of limitations running against the remaindermen he must do more than proclaim loudly that he is the sole proprietor; he must cease to be a life tenant, renounce that relation and bring it home to the remaindermen by an actual notice of renunciation, disclosing also that he is claiming the title under some other and different source of title. *Lotspeich v. Dean*, 1949-NMSC-054, 53 N.M. 488, 211 P.2d 979.

**Claim against remaindermen.** — Where a life tenant conveys by deed purporting to transfer the entire fee, the grantee's possession is not adverse as to the remaindermen until death of the life tenant so that statute of limitations does not begin to run against such remaindermen until the life tenant dies. *Lotspeich v. Dean*, 1949-NMSC-054, 53 N.M. 488, 211 P.2d 979.

**Recordation of quitclaim deed as notice.** — A grantee of a quitclaim deed who records the instrument after its delivery to him thereby gives other claimants to interests in the real estate constructive notice of the adverse character of his claim. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.



**Recognition of boundary.** — Long recognition and acquiescence by the parties themselves affords ample evidence of the true boundary between their respective tracts of land and give rise to a presumption that plaintiff held the tract under fence adversely to defendant. *Hobson v. Miller*, 1958-NMSC-050, 64 N.M. 215, 326 P.2d 1095.

**Requesting quitclaim deed.** — Where eldest brother, administrator of mother's estate and guardian of minor brothers, acquired some 25 years after her death a tax deed to her property, after it had been sold to the state for delinquent taxes (his former wife and two brothers having been coowners at that time), and informed the brothers that he had acquired the tax deed, requesting a quitclaim deed from them, failure of brothers for another 16 years to assert any rights adverse to the eldest permitted sustaining of defense of adverse possession in his favor. *Garcia v. Sanchez*, 1958-NMSC-058, 64 N.M. 114, 325 P.2d 289.

**Effect of owner's forbearance.** — There may be adverse possession where possession is with forbearance of the owner who knew of such possession and failed to prohibit it. *Weldon v. Heron*, 1967-NMSC-223, 78 N.M. 427, 432 P.2d 392.

### 3. CONTINUITY.

**Possession to be continuous.** — In order to perfect title by adverse possession, such possession must be continuous for the entire period prescribed by the statute of limitations. *Pratt v. Parker*, 1953-NMSC-005, 57 N.M. 103, 255 P.2d 311.

**Break in continuity of possession.** — Where there had been a break in the continuity of hostile possession, the appellant's claim of 10 years of adverse possession had not been established. *Heron v. Conder*, 1967-NMSC-039, 77 N.M. 462, 423 P.2d 985.

**Substitution of tenants permissible.** — Any break or interruption of the continuity of the possession will be fatal to an adverse claim, but temporary vacancies, caused by substitution of one tenant for another, will not destroy the running of the statute. *Johnston v. City of Albuquerque*, 1903-NMSC-011, 12 N.M. 20, 72 P. 9.

**Continuity of possession is interrupted by forfeiture to state for taxes** in determining the running of the statute of limitations in favor of an adverse occupant, and a purchaser from the state who was in possession eight years, could not combine his period of possession with the period title was in the state under tax sale, in order to bring him within the adverse possession statute, because adverse possession did not start to run while state was the owner under the tax deed. *Pratt v. Parker*, 1953-NMSC-005, 57 N.M. 103, 255 P.2d 311.

**Since limitations inapplicable against state.** — Where, during the running of the statute of limitations in favor of the adverse occupant of land, the land is forfeited to the state for taxes, the general rule is that continuity of possession is interrupted for the reason that the statute of limitations does not run against the state in the absence of

some special provision to that effect. *Greene v. Esquibel*, 1954-NMSC-039, 58 N.M. 429, 272 P.2d 330.

**Concession of another's title.** — If a defendant in possession of disputed territory concede that the true title is in another and offer to purchase from him, the continuity of possession is broken. *Chambers v. Bessent*, 1913-NMSC-012, 17 N.M. 487, 134 P. 237.

**Affidavit not disclaimer.** — Affidavit by a plaintiff to the effect that his grantor was coowner of a one-half interest in land and that the other one-half interest belongs to the heirs of a named individual does not constitute a disclaimer by the plaintiff of his own claim of right nor does it constitute recognition of the claim of any other person. *Thurmond v. Espalin*, 1946-NMSC-019, 50 N.M. 109, 171 P.2d 325.

**Effect of foreclosure by city.** — A person who has been in adverse possession under color of title and has continuously paid taxes for more than 10 years may nevertheless have his color of title wiped out by sale under foreclosure of paving liens. *City of Albuquerque v. Huddleston*, 1951-NMSC-032, 55 N.M. 240, 230 P.2d 972.

**Adverse possessor's claim fails for lack of substantial evidence** to support a finding of exclusive and continuous possession. *Blumenthal v. Concrete Constructors Co.*, 1984-NMCA-122, 102 N.M. 125, 692 P.2d 50.

**Insufficient evidence of continuous possession.** — Where lessors brought an action seeking a determination that an oil and gas lease they executed to lessee, which was later assigned to defendants, terminated, and where defendants filed counterclaims asserting adverse possession of the subject minerals, defendants' conclusory and vague allegations that they continuously worked on, developed, operated, improved and produced gas from the subject well for a period of time, unsubstantiated by any specific factual basis, including what work was done and at what specific times, failed to create a disputed issue of fact precluding summary judgment on the continuous possession claim. *King v. Estate of Gilbreath*, 215 F.Supp.3d 1149 (D. N.M. 2016).

## F. APPLICATION.

**No rights acquired by sporadic trespasses.** — Under dual claims of adverse possession and prescriptive right, defendants established no rights to the subject property or to easements for pasturage, wood hauling and timber cutting, where their past actions consisted of occasional, sporadic and isolated instances of trespass on the lands in question accomplished by surreptitious destroying of fences together with some isolated instances in which specific permission was given. *Payne Land & Livestock Co. v. Archuleta*, 180 F. Supp. 651 (D.N.M. 1960).

**Alley with public access.** — Where general public had free access to alley, an adjoining landowner was not in possession so as to acquire title to it under statute of

limitations because he was not in adverse possession of the land under these conditions. *Nickson v. Garry*, 1947-NMSC-019, 51 N.M. 100, 179 P.2d 524.

**Use of easement.** — Allowing a brother and sister-in-law to use a roadway across a tract to gain access to their residence was not an act inconsistent with the claimant's use. Possession may be exclusive, notwithstanding that the land is subject to nonpossessory rights, such as easements. *Hernandez v. Cabrera*, 1988-NMCA-064, 107 N.M. 435, 759 P.2d 1017.

**Placing of signs.** — The placing of three "For Sale" signs on property was not necessarily evidence of clear and convincing exclusiveness under this section. *C & F Realty Corp. v. Mershon*, 1969-NMSC-157, 81 N.M. 169, 464 P.2d 899.

**Time too short.** — Although the owner had abandoned the land for over 40 years, where defendants had acquired their interest in the land only five years and three months prior to the time the owner brought action to quiet title, the 10-year period required by this section had not elapsed. *Morris v. Ross*, 1954-NMSC-063, 58 N.M. 379, 271 P.2d 823.

**Pueblo land.** — Uninterrupted, open, visible, notorious, exclusive and adverse possession for more than 10 years before suit of a tract of land in the Pueblo of Nambe, entry being made under an alleged deed of conveyance long prior to the confirmation by congress of the grant, vests a perfect title by adverse possession. *Pueblo of Nambe v. Romero*, 1900-NMSC-008, 10 N.M. 58, 61 P. 122.

**Claims of heirs of insane grantor were barred** 10 years after the delivery of the deed and grantee's entry into possession of the property. *Field v. Turner*, 1952-NMSC-002, 56 N.M. 31, 239 P.2d 723.

**Highway.** — Continuous and adverse use by the public for the requisite time is sufficient to show acceptance of a highway. *City of Raton v. Pollard*, 270 F. 5 (8th Cir. 1920).

### III. PRESCRIPTION.

**Public right-of-way by prescription may be established** by usage by the general public continued for the length of time necessary to create a right of prescription if the use had been by an individual, provided that such usage is open, uninterrupted, peaceable, notorious, adverse, under claim of right and continued for a period of 10 years with the knowledge, or imputed knowledge, of the owner. *Village of Capitan v. Kaywood*, 1981-NMSC-082, 96 N.M. 524, 632 P.2d 1162.

**Use presumed to be adverse.** — In the absence of proof of express permission, the general rule is that a use will be presumed to be adverse under claim of right. *Village of Capitan v. Kaywood*, 1981-NMSC-082, 96 N.M. 524, 632 P.2d 1162.

**Prescription distinguished from adverse possession.** — Adverse possession is distinguished from prescription in that it is, properly speaking, a means of acquiring title to corporeal hereditaments only, and is usually the direct result of the statute of limitations, while prescription is the outgrowth of common-law principles, with but little aid from the legislature, and has to do with the acquisition of no kind of property except incorporeal hereditaments. *Hester v. Sawyers*, 1937-NMSC-056, 41 N.M. 497, 71 P.2d 646.

**Law governing prescription.** — There is no specific statute in this state under which title to an easement or other incorporeal hereditament can be obtained by prescription. *Hester v. Sawyers*, 1937-NMSC-056, 41 N.M. 497, 71 P.2d 646.

**Way claimed by prescription must be definite and precise** strip of land. *Hester v. Sawyers*, 1937-NMSC-056, 41 N.M. 497, 71 P.2d 646.

**Prescriptive right cannot grow out of strictly permissive use**, no matter how long the use. *Hester v. Sawyers*, 1937-NMSC-056, 41 N.M. 497, 71 P.2d 646; *Village of Capitan v. Kaywood*, 1981-NMSC-082, 96 N.M. 524, 632 P.2d 1162.

**Prescriptive use of land defined.** — A prescriptive use of land is defined as either a use that is adverse to the owner of the land or the interest in land against which the servitude is claimed, or a use that is made pursuant to the terms of an intended but imperfectly created easement, or the enjoyment of the benefit of an intended but imperfectly created easement. *Segura v. Van Dien*, 2015-NMCA-017, cert. denied, 2015-NMCERT-001.

Where plaintiff landowner and previous owners of adjacent tract of land built a common driveway for the benefit of both property owners, together agreed on the location of the driveway and shared the expense of the driveway's construction, and the previous landowners intended to grant plaintiff an easement over the common driveway but ultimately failed to reduce the agreement to writing, plaintiff's open use of the common driveway for the prescriptive period was pursuant to an intended but imperfectly created easement and constitutes prescriptive use. *Segura v. Van Dien*, 2015-NMCA-017, cert. denied, 2015-NMCERT-001.

**Scope of a prescriptive easement.** — The general rule is that the extent, or scope, of a prescriptive easement is established by its historical usage. Determining historical usage involves proof of the use made during the prescriptive period. *Ulibarri v. Jesionowski*, 2023-NMCA-008.

**Sufficiency of evidence regarding findings of prescriptive easements.** — Where plaintiffs filed a complaint seeking declaratory and injunctive relief, quiet title, and damages, after defendants purchased land located between two properties owned by plaintiffs, asserting that plaintiffs had easement rights to cross defendants' property over four dirt trails described as "Roads" and that defendants had locked the gates on Roads 1, 2, and 4 and had threatened to prevent plaintiffs from using Roads 1, 2, 3, and 4 in

the manner in which they have historically used those roads to move cattle and equipment as needed to maintain and develop their cattle business, and where a jury found in favor of plaintiffs on their claims for prescriptive easements on all four roads, and where, in a bench trial following the jury verdict to determine the scope of use allowable under the easements, the district court adopted the jury verdict as its own regarding the prescriptive easements over the four roads and concluded that, in addition to the prescriptive rights found by the jury, plaintiffs had easements by estoppel over Roads 1 and 2, and easements by necessity over Roads 3 and 4, there was sufficient evidence to support the district court's finding of prescriptive easements as to Roads 1 and 2, but the district court erred in concluding that Roads 1 and 2 were subject to easement by estoppel, because the ruling is incompatible with the grant of a prescriptive easement, and erred in concluding that Roads 3 and 4 were subject to a prescriptive easement, because once the district court found that plaintiffs had an easement by necessity over Roads 3 and 4, it was inappropriate, as a matter of law, for it to also recognize and grant an easement by prescription. *Ulibarri v. Jesionowski*, 2023-NMCA-008.

**Easement by prescription.** — An easement by prescription is created by an adverse use of land, that is open or notorious, and continued without effective interruption for the prescriptive period of ten years. *Brannock v. The Lotus Fund*, 2016-NMCA-030, cert. denied.

In a dispute over access to property, where the evidence established that plaintiffs utilized the access road at issue continuously in an open, notorious, and adverse fashion without permission since they purchased the land in 1979, there was substantial evidence presented at trial to support the district court's findings by clear and convincing evidence that plaintiffs established each of the required elements for prescriptive easement. *Brannock v. The Lotus Fund*, 2016-NMCA-030, cert. denied.

**Frequency of use or minimum number of users is not required to establish a public prescriptive easement.** — When proving a public prescriptive easement claim, one does not need to prove a minimum number of users or frequency of use. Rather, a claimant only needs to prove that use of the road in question was free and common to all who had occasion to use it as a public highway. *McFarland Land and Cattle v. Caprock Solar*, 2023-NMSC-018, *rev'g* 2021-NMCA-057, 497 P.3d 665.

**Public character of the road, not the frequency of use, guides a fact finder's determination of a public prescriptive easement.** — Where a road in Quay county (Quay road), which begins on State Road 278 and runs south along tracts of land owned by plaintiff, was rerouted onto plaintiff's property after a flood washed out a wooden bridge that crossed an arroyo near plaintiff's property, and where plaintiff filed a petition for a permanent injunction seeking to enjoin defendants from using the portion of Quay road that crossed his property (water crossing), and where the county filed a complaint seeking a declaration that the county road's water crossing is within a public prescriptive easement and that plaintiff had no right to interfere with the public's use of the county road and the water crossing, and where the district court entered judgment in

favor of defendants and the county, finding that a public prescriptive easement existed over the county road based on evidence of records, certifications, and maps showing Quay road as a county road, evidence of Quay road's reputation as a public road, and evidence that plaintiff's neighbors used Quay road and never felt the need to ask for permission to use it, and that plaintiff never prevented others from using Quay road, and where the New Mexico court of appeals reversed the district court, concluding that the county and defendants did not show a sufficient amount of actual use by the general public, there was substantial evidence to support the district court's conclusion that the public used the water crossing and that a public prescriptive easement existed over that portion of Quay road. The law of prescriptive easements in New Mexico does not require a showing of a minimum amount of use or number of users, as it is the public character of the road that guides a fact finder's determination of a public prescriptive easement. *McFarland Land and Cattle v. Caprock Solar*, 2023-NMSC-018, rev'g 2021-NMCA-057, 497 P.3d 665.

**The district court did not err in determining roads were public by prescription.** — Where plaintiff filed a lawsuit to quiet title to his property consisting of approximately 15,000 non-contiguous acres in Colfax and Mora counties, which were surrounded by and interspersed with state trust lands, and where defendants counterclaimed, alleging that the public had a right to travel on various roads traversing the property because the roads were public, and where the district court dismissed plaintiff's complaint for quiet title and declared certain roads traversing plaintiff's property public under various theories, including by prescriptive easement, the district court did not err in determining that eleven roads were public by prescriptive easement, because defendants established, through the testimony of several witnesses, that it was common knowledge that the roads were public and none intimated that permission to use the roads was sought from, or given by, plaintiff or his predecessors, that the eleven roads were utilized by the public for a period of at least ten years prior to the acquisition of the property, and defendants' witnesses established by unrebutted testimony that their use of the roads had been open and notorious, as opposed to concealed, and that their use of the roads was not effectively interrupted at any point in time prior to 1980. *Stanley v. N.M. Game Comm'n*, 2024-NMCA-006, cert. denied.

**Evidence failed to establish a public prescriptive easement.** — Where plaintiff filed a petition for a permanent injunction to stop defendants from using the portion of a county road that runs along the eastern border of his property (lower crossing), and where defendants answered and asserted affirmative defenses that plaintiff's claims were barred by virtue of an implied easement, prescriptive easement, or an easement by necessity, and where the county of Quay intervened and filed a complaint for declaratory judgment, arguing that the public, including defendants, had the right to use the road because it was a county road and asked the district court to declare that the lower crossing is within a public prescriptive easement, the district court erred in finding that defendants and the county proved the elements of a public prescriptive easement, because for a public easement by prescription, defendants were required to show usage by the general public that continued for the length of time necessary to create a right of prescription if the use had been by an individual, and, in this case, the testimony

did not establish use of the lower crossing by the public, and the district court made no specific findings on the topic. Defendants did not meet their burden to establish by clear and convincing evidence that the general public used the lower crossing, and thus have not established the requirements for a public prescriptive easement. *McFarland Land and Cattle Inc. v. Caprock Solar 1, LLC*, 2021-NMCA-057, 497 P.3d 665, *rev'd by* 2023-NMSC-018.

**When owner charged with knowledge.** — If user by claimant of easement by prescription was open, adverse, notorious, peaceable and uninterrupted, the owner would be charged with knowledge of such user, and acquiescence in it would be implied. *Hester v. Sawyers*, 1937-NMSC-056, 41 N.M. 497, 71 P.2d 646.

**Length of prescriptive period.** — The New Mexico prescriptive period is 10 years, as is the period for adverse possession. This being so, it follows that the period during which one must sue to enforce an easement is 10 years. *Jinkins v. City of Jal*, 1963-NMSC-198, 73 N.M. 173, 386 P.2d 599.

**Ten-year prescriptive period not met.** — Where plaintiff filed a quiet title action against adjacent landowners, seeking injunctive and declaratory relief against defendants' attempts to block plaintiff's access over a 15-foot driveway on defendants' property, and where plaintiff claimed that she had established a prescriptive easement, evidence that use of the driveway had been permissive until 2004 and that defendants had erected a fence in 2013 established that plaintiff failed to show adverse use of the driveway for the required ten-year period required by law for a prescriptive easement. *Tafoya v. Morrison*, 2017-NMCA-025, cert. denied.

**Applicable period of limitation.** — Where the court's decision is based upon a statute of limitations as distinguished from laches, in a suit to enjoin a restrictive covenant or negative easement, the applicable period of limitation is the period of prescription. *Jinkins v. City of Jal*, 1963-NMSC-198, 73 N.M. 173, 386 P.2d 599.

**Length of prescriptive period.** — In this state the period of use necessary to create an easement by prescription is 10 years following our statute of limitations with reference to adverse possession of land. S. *Union Gas Co. v. Cantrell*, 1952-NMSC-024, 56 N.M. 184, 241 P.2d 1209.

The period of use necessary to create an easement by prescription is 10 years, following our statute of limitations with reference to adverse possession of land. *Hester v. Sawyers*, 1937-NMSC-056, 41 N.M. 497, 71 P.2d 646; *Archuleta v. Jacquez*, 1985-NMCA-077, 103 N.M. 254, 704 P.2d 1130.

**Effect of unrecorded written easement.** — Where gas company acquired easement for right-of-way by written instrument which was not recorded and the easement was not visible or open, a third-party purchaser without knowledge of the easement was not bound thereby, since gas company did not have prescriptive easement in the land. S. *Union Gas Co. v. Cantrell*, 1952-NMSC-024, 56 N.M. 184, 241 P.2d 1209.

**Review.** — District court's finding and judgment that defendant had title by prescription to right-of-way over plaintiff's land would not be disturbed on appeal, if there was substantial evidence to support the finding and judgment. *Hester v. Sawyers*, 1937-NMSC-056, 41 N.M. 497, 71 P.2d 646.

**Prescriptive extinguishment of easements.** — An easement will be prescriptively extinguished if the servient owner's use of the area is adverse to the easement owner's rights in the easement, open or notorious, and continuous without effective interruption for the prescriptive period of ten years. The level of adversity must amount to an unreasonable interference such that the easement owner is on notice that the easement is under threat, and the extinguishment resulting from the servient owner's adverse use may be complete, or partial, based on the extent it interferes with the easement holder's rights. *Mimbres Hot Springs Ranch v. Vargas*, 2023-NMCA-046, cert. denied.

**Defendants' conduct failed to satisfy the adversity element for extinguishment by prescription.** — Where, in 1981, a third party who owned property abutting plaintiff's property, granted plaintiff an express easement, consisting of an old road that allowed plaintiff to access its property without needing to cross a creek that tends to flood during monsoon season, and where, in 1993, defendants purchased the property from the third party, subject to plaintiff's easement, and where defendants replaced an existing wire gate with a metal tube gate across the easement, which has remained locked since it was first installed in 1993, and where, despite the locked gate, plaintiff's individual members have used the easement for walking, hiking, and occasionally surveying the property, by going around the gate, and where, in 2015, plaintiff asked defendants to remove the gate so that it could improve the easement into a road that could be driven on more easily, and where defendants denied plaintiff's request, claiming that the easement was not valid due to non-use, and where plaintiff filed a complaint, seeking to quiet title to the easement and an order enjoining defendants from blocking the easement, and where defendants counterclaimed seeking to quiet title in their favor, alleging the easement had either been abandoned or prescriptively extinguished, the district court did not err in granting plaintiff's motion for summary judgment, because defendants' act of placing a locked gate over the easement was not sufficiently adverse so as to unreasonably interfere with plaintiff's enjoyment of the easement and did not put plaintiff on notice that its rights in the easement were under threat. *Mimbres Hot Springs Ranch v. Vargas*, 2023-NMCA-046, cert. denied.

**Law reviews.** — For article, "Adverse Possession in New Mexico - Part One," see 4 Nat. Resources J. 559 (1964).

For article, "Adverse Possession in New Mexico - Part Two," see 5 Nat. Resources J. 96 (1965).

For comment on *Trujillo v. Padilla*, 79 N.M. 245, 442 P.2d 203 (1968), see 9 Nat. Resources J. 101 (1969).



For article, "Survey of New Mexico Law, 1979-80: Property," see 11 N.M.L. Rev. 203 (1981).

For note, "Clouded Titles in Community Property States: New Mexico Takes a New Step," see 21 Nat. Resources J. 593 (1981).

For note and comment, "Go Not Where There is a Path: Prescriptive Easement Law in New Mexico After *Algermissen v. Sutin*," see 35 N.M.L. Rev. 625 (2005).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 3 Am. Jur. 2d Adverse Possession § 1 et seq.

Loss of easement by adverse possession, or nonuser, 1 A.L.R. 884, 9 A.L.R. 423, 33 A.L.R. 807, 66 A.L.R. 1099, 98 A.L.R. 1291, 25 A.L.R.2d 1265.

Writing as essential to color of title in adverse occupant of land, 2 A.L.R. 1457.

Rule that title subsequently acquired by grantor or assignor inures to the benefit of the grantee or assignee as affecting question of color of title, 6 A.L.R. 1430.

Scope and application of the doctrine that one cannot claim adverse possession under color of title where he has deprived himself or been deprived of the color relied on, 136 A.L.R. 1349.

Validity and construction of war enactments in United States suspending operation of statute of limitations, 137 A.L.R. 1440, 140 A.L.R. 1518.

Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

Sufficiency, as regards continuity, of seasonal possession other than for agricultural or logging purposes, 24 A.L.R.2d 632.

Statute of limitations applicable to action for encroachment, 24 A.L.R.2d 903.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

Void tax deed, tax sale certificate, and the like, as constituting color of title, 38 A.L.R.2d 986.

Acquisition by user or prescription of right-of-way over unenclosed land, 46 A.L.R.2d 1140.

Forged deed or title as constituting color of title, 68 A.L.R.2d 452.

Judgment or decree as constituting color of title, 71 A.L.R.2d 404.

Fences as factor in fixing location of boundary line - modern cases, 7 A.L.R.4th 53.

Way of necessity over another's land, where a means of access does exist, but is claimed to be inadequate, inconvenient, difficult or costly, 10 A.L.R.4th 447.

Way of necessity where only part of land is inaccessible, 10 A.L.R.4th 500.

Adverse possession between cotenants who are unaware of cotenancy, 27 A.L.R.4th 420.

Presumptions and evidence respecting identification of land on which property taxes were paid to establish adverse possession, 36 A.L.R.4th 843.

Grazing of livestock, gathering of natural crop, or cutting of timber by record owner as defeating exclusiveness or continuity of possession by one claiming title by adverse possession, 39 A.L.R.4th 1148.

Scope of prescriptive easement for access (easement of way), 79 A.L.R.4th 604.

2 C.J.S. Adverse Possession § 1 et seq.

### **37-1-23. Contractual liability; statute of limitations.**

A. Governmental entities are granted immunity from actions based on contract, except actions based on a valid written contract.

B. Every claim permitted by this section shall be forever barred unless brought within two years from the time of accrual.

**History:** 1953 Comp., § 22-23-1, enacted by Laws 1976, ch. 58, § 24.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Repeals and reenactments.** — Laws 1976, ch. 58, § 24, repealed 22-23-1, 1953 Comp., relating to suits allowed against the state, and enacted a new section.

**Compiler's notes.** — Laws 1978, ch. 28, § 2, and Laws 1978, ch. 166, § 17, repealed Laws 1976, ch. 58, § 24, which provided that Laws 1976, ch. 58, § 24, which enacted this section, would terminate on July 1, 1978.

**Cross references.** — For provisions of the Tort Claims Act, see 41-4-1 NMSA 1978 et seq.

**Written contract required.** — Section 37-1-23A NMSA 1978 does not require the party making the claim to be a party to a contract with the governmental entity. Rather,

Section 37-1-23A NMSA 1978 only requires a written contract underlying the claim. *Treloar v. County of Chaves*, 2001-NMCA-074, 130 N.M. 794, 32 P.3d 803.

**Fair Labor Standards Act claims.** — Where a FLSA claim is purely statutory, it is not one "based on a valid written contract" within the meaning of Section 37-1-23 NMSA 1978. Thus, Section 37-1-23 NMSA 1978 does not provide an express waiver of immunity for a FLSA claim. *Cockrell v. Board of Regents*, 2002-NMSC-009, 132 N.M. 156, 45 P.3d 876.

**Oral terms in collective bargaining agreement.** — Section 37-1-23A NMSA 1978 granting governmental immunity from contract actions not based upon a "valid written contract," allows an ambiguous term of a written collective bargaining agreement, in this instance wages, to be defined by oral representations extrinsic to the contract. *University of N.M. Police Officer's Ass'n v. University of N.M.*, 2005-NMSC-030, 138 N.M. 360, 120 P.3d 442.

**Subsection A of Section 37-1-23 NMSA 1978 bars quantum merit claims against governmental entities.** *Village of Angel Fire v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs of Colfax Cnty.*, 2010-NMCA-038, 148 N.M. 804, 242 P.3d 371.

**Action barred by statute of limitations.** — Where the parties entered into a joint powers agreement which provided that the municipality would collect the trash of certain county residents in consideration of a certain sum to be paid by the county in equal semi-annual payments; the county made payments until July 15, 2004; after the county stopped making payments, the county repeatedly promised that it would make payments after it restructured its finances; based on the county's representations, the municipality refrained from filing suit and continued to collect garbage for the county; the municipality filed suit on April 10, 2007 for breach of contract, equitable estoppel and quantum merit; and the municipality failed to preserve its claim that the joint powers agreement was an installment agreement and failed to allege facts to establish equitable estoppel, the statute of limitations began to run when the county first failed to make a payment under the joint powers agreement and the municipality's claims were barred. *Village of Angel Fire v. Board of Cnty. Comm'rs of Colfax Cnty.*, 2010-NMCA-038, 148 N.M. 804, 242 P.3d 371.

**Wrongful discharge claim was based on a valid written contract.** — Where plaintiff sued his former employer, New Mexico institute of mining and technology (NMIMT), claiming that NMIMT wrongfully discharged him in violation of his employment contract, the district court did not err in denying defendant's motion for summary judgment, because the record indicates that NMIMT and plaintiff executed a written employment contract in May 2011 covering plaintiff's employment between August 8, 2011, and May 11, 2012, and there were written regulations in effect at the time of plaintiff's termination that restricted NMIMT's power to terminate plaintiff. Plaintiff's wrongful discharge claim, based on a valid written contract, is not barred by Subsection A of this section. *Salehpoor v. N.M. Inst. of Mining & Tech.*, 2019-NMCA-046.

**Wrongful discharge claim brought within statutory time limits.** — Where plaintiff sued his former employer, New Mexico institute of mining and technology (NMIMT), claiming that NMIMT wrongfully discharged him in violation of his employment contract, the district court did not err in denying defendant's motion for summary judgment, because although plaintiff was given notice of his termination on April 12, 2012 and filed his complaint on May 12, 2014, all the elements of plaintiff's claim had not come into existence until May 12, 2012, when plaintiff's employment terminated and the time for bringing his wrongful discharge claim under Subsection B of this section began to run. Plaintiff filed his complaint exactly two years from the accrual of his claim, and therefore the district court correctly concluded that plaintiff's claim was timely. *Salehpoor v. N.M. Inst. of Mining & Tech.*, 2019-NMCA-046.

**Hybrid suit.** — Where the employee's union acts arbitrarily, fraudulently, and in bad faith in failing to process the employee's grievance through all of the procedure provided by a collective bargaining agreement, an action against the employer will lie where the employee has also brought an action against his or her union for breach of the duty of fair representation; the two year statute of limitation applies; and the statute of limitations on the employee's claim against the employer does not begin to run until the employee is given notice that the union will not pursue the employee's grievance against the employer. *Howse v. Roswell Indep. Sch. Dist.*, 2008-NMCA-095, 144 N.M. 502, 188 P.3d 1253, cert. denied, 2008-NMCERT-006, 144 N.M. 380, 188 P.3d 104.

**Constitutionality.** — It is not a denial of equal protection to provide for a shorter statute of limitations for contracts with governmental entities than with private entities because the greater volume of contracts with which governmental entities are involved would tend to cause the memory to fade as to any one contract. *Sena Sch. Bus Co. v. Board of Educ.*, 1984-NMCA-014, 101 N.M. 26, 677 P.2d 639.

**Nature of statute.** — Subsection A is an immunity statute and not a statute of frauds, because of the policy favoring governmental immunity; and because a court considering a statute of frauds defense at the summary judgment stage resolves facts in favor of the non-movant and views the evidence in the light most favorable to a trial on the merits, a court must ensure that a plaintiff has affirmatively overcome the assertion of immunity. *Campos de Suenos, Ltd. v. County of Bernalillo*, 2001-NMCA-043, 130 N.M. 563, 28 P.3d 1104, cert. denied, 130 N.M. 484, 27 P.3d 476.

**This section cannot be made applicable to cities** because 37-1-24 NMSA 1978, specifically applies to cities and these sections contain conflicting and irreconcilable provisions; the two statutes are inconsistent concerning the binding effect that written or unwritten contracts will have upon a city and the length of the statute of limitations to be applied. *Spray v. City of Albuquerque*, 1980-NMSC-028, 94 N.M. 199, 608 P.2d 511.

**Extension provision inapplicable.** — Section 37-1-14 NMSA 1978, which extends the statute of limitations for an additional six months, does not apply to breach of contract suits against the state. *Gathman-Matotan Architects & Planners, Inc. v. State, Dep't of Fin. & Admin.*, 1990-NMSC-013, 109 N.M. 492, 787 P.2d 411.

**Immunity not available to purely statutory action.** — Governmental immunity was not available to the state general services department when an offeror expended money and time in reliance upon an award of a contract since the action was purely statutory, based solely upon a right granted in the New Mexico Procurement Code (13-1-28 to 13-1-117 and 13-1-118 to 13-1-199 NMSA 1978). *Renaissance Office, LLC v. State*, 2001-NMCA-066, 130 N.M. 723, 31 P.3d 381, cert denied, 130 N.M. 713, 30 P.3d 1147.

**Validity of time-to-sue provisions.** — Time-to-sue provisions are contractual clauses agreed to between the state and insurers to apply to a specific issue, and more closely resemble a statute of limitations that by its terms expressly is applied against the state than a statute of general applicability. A public contract should not be construed liberally in favor of the public interest when to do so would be unreasonable and require abrogation of accepted rules of contract interpretation. *State ex rel. Udall v. Colonial Penn Ins. Co.*, 1991-NMSC-048, 112 N.M. 123, 812 P.2d 777.

**Issue of governmental immunity is jurisdictional in nature** and it may be raised at any time during the proceedings. *Spray v. City of Albuquerque*, 1980-NMSC-028, 94 N.M. 199, 608 P.2d 511.

**Review of governmental immunity determination.** — As a general matter, the limited exception to the rule of finality known as the collateral order doctrine applies to district court determinations regarding governmental immunity under Subsection A, and such determinations are subject to review by writ of error. *Handmaker v. Henney*, 1999-NMSC-043, 128 N.M. 328, 992 P.2d 879.

**Sovereign immunity claim in breach of contract case not appropriate for collateral review.** — Where the board of regents of New Mexico state university (NMSU) entered into a contract with plaintiff to reroof three campus buildings, and where the roofs for the first two buildings were completed without issue, but where issues arose in relation to the roofing of the third building, and where plaintiff filed a complaint asserting that NMSU breached the contract by failing to pay for the roofing work on the third building, and where NMSU counterclaimed against plaintiff for breach of contract for poor workmanship, and where NMSU filed a motion for summary judgment, and where, the day before the motion hearing and just days before the date of the trial setting, NMSU filed a notice raising sovereign immunity, and where the district court found a valid written contract between plaintiff and NMSU and denied NMSU's summary judgment motion, and where NMSU petitioned the New Mexico court of appeals for a writ of error, which was granted, the writ of error was quashed, because even though determinations of sovereign immunity are generally subject to the collateral order doctrine, the limited nature of immunity granted in NMSA 1978, Section 37-1-23(A), require the consideration of delay, comparative expertise of trial and appellate courts, and wise use of appellate resources, and in this case, NMSU's asserted basis for immunity suggest a fact-intensive argument that is best suited for trial. *Roof & Metal Co. v. Board of Regents*, 2023-NMCA-057.

**Appeal unacceptable without specific contract language.** — Where, based solely on department's failure to disclose as required by statute and regulation, plaintiff contends department breached an unspecified written contract and waived liability under Subsection A of this section, this contention on appeal is not acceptable since nowhere in his documents filed in the action, and nowhere in his briefs on appeal, much less even in his complaint, does plaintiff set out any specific contract or any language in any written contract. *Young v. Van Duyne*, 2004-NMCA-074, 135 N.M. 695, 92 P.3d 1269.

**Applicable to unjust enrichment claims.** — Even though an action for unjust enrichment is not "based on contract" in a strict theoretical sense, it is so closely related to an action that is based on contract that this section should be construed to extend immunity to an unjust enrichment claim as well as to a claim founded on a true, but unwritten, contract. *Hydro Conduit Corp. v. Kemble*, 1990-NMSC-061, 110 N.M. 173, 793 P.2d 855; *Valdez v. State*, 2002-NMSC-028, 132 N.M. 667, 54 P.3d 71.

**Declaratory judgment action against governmental entity barred by two-year statute of limitations.** — Where plaintiff, in 2018, filed suit against New Mexico institute of mining and technology and members of plaintiff's doctoral committee seeking a declaratory judgment that a settlement agreement entered into by the parties in 2015 is void, invalid and unenforceable, and where the district court dismissed plaintiff's complaint with prejudice, finding that plaintiff failed to file his complaint within the statute of limitations, the district court did not err in dismissing plaintiff's claim because plaintiff's declaratory judgment action, which seeks an interpretation of a settlement agreement against a governmental entity, is an action based on contract within the meaning of § 37-1-23(A) NMSA 1978, and thus it is barred by the two-year statute of limitations. *Quarrie v. N.M. Inst. of Mining & Tech.*, 2021-NMCA-044, cert. denied.

**Indian tribe engaged in off-reservation activity.** — The district court may exercise jurisdiction over an Indian tribe when the tribe is engaged in activity off of the reservation as an unincorporated association registered and authorized to do business in this state and is sued in that capacity for breach of a written contract to pay for the performance of contractual obligations accomplished or intended to be accomplished in connection with this off-reservation activity of the tribe. *Padilla v. Pueblo of Acoma*, 1988-NMSC-034, 107 N.M. 174, 754 P.2d 845, cert. denied, 490 U.S. 1028, 109 S. Ct. 1767, 104 L. Ed. 2d 202 (1989), *overruled by Armijo v. Pueblo of Laguna*, 2011- NMCA-006; *Antonio v. Inn of the Mt. Gods Resort & Casino*, 2010-NMCA-077, 148 N.M. 858, 242 P.3d 425; *Kiowa Tribe of Oklahoma v. Manufacturing Technologies, Inc.*, 523 U.S. 751, 118 S.Ct. 1700, 140 L.Ed.2d. 981 (1998).

**Proportionate share of attorney's fees in hospital lien.** — When a public hospital held liens to be paid from the proceeds of the patients' personal injury claims, the patients did not have enforceable claims against the hospital for a proportionate share of attorney's fees and costs incurred in obtaining recovery because the claims were, in effect, based on contract and were not supported by writing. *Eaton, Martinez & Hart v.*

*University of N.M. Hosp.*, 1997-NMSC-015, 123 N.M. 76, 934 P.2d 270; *Schroeder v. Memorial Med. Ctr.*, 1997-NMSC-046, 123 N.M. 719, 945 P.2d 449.

**Misleading bid specifications.** — Contractor's characterization of misrepresentations issued by authorities for bidding purposes as "negligent" did not determine the nature of the cause of action; what was determinative was the allegation that conditions found in the area of the project were not as warranted, necessitating extra work and expenses, so that, contractor's action was based on a written contract within the meaning of this section and could be maintained against the state and its highway commission. *Vinnell Corp. v. State*, 1973-NMSC-063, 85 N.M. 311, 512 P.2d 71).

**Finding that dispute involved contract term.** — Where there was indisputably a valid written contract and the dispute is about the meaning of one provision of that contract, considering the evidence surrounding the making of the contract, and particularly the representations made by the University official, the discussion about the salary study and the agreement to fully implement the study's salary classification and compensation, the trial court could reasonably conclude that the dispute involves a term of the contract. *University of N.M. Police Officer's Ass'n. v. University of N.M.*, 2004-NMCA-050, 135 N.M. 655, 92 P.3d 667, *aff'd*, 2005-NMSC-030, 138 N.M. 360, 120 P.3d 442.

**Department of public safety manual is written contract** for purposes of Subsection A of this section. *Whittington v. N.M. Dep't of Pub. Safety*, 2004-NMCA-124, 136 N.M. 503, 100 P.3d 209, cert. denied, 2004-NMCERT-010, 136 N.M. 541, 101 P.3d 807.

**College student handbook was insufficient to create a valid written contract.** — Where plaintiffs, a group of former students who were enrolled in defendant's community college's associate's degree nursing program, brought an action that included breach of contract based on the fact that when the plaintiffs enrolled in the program, the community college stated that the program was nationally accredited, but by the time the plaintiffs completed their studies, the community college had lost its accreditation, the plaintiffs failed to demonstrate that the terms in the offer letter and student handbook created a reasonable expectation of contractual rights in continued accreditation, and therefore the writings did not constitute a valid written contract sufficient to waive defendant's immunity. *Avalos v. Board of Regents*, 2017-NMCA-082, cert. denied.

**Limitation on source of recovery does not grant immunity.** — Where investors, who had entered into contracts with the defendants to participate in the state's qualified higher education tuition programs, sued defendants, including the state, for breach of contract for mismanaging the investors' investments; and the state argued that the provision of Subsection C of Section 21-21K-3 NMSA 1978 which limits the source of recovery to the education trust fund overrides Subsection A of Section 37-1-23 NMSA 1978 which waives governmental immunity for written contracts, the state was not immune from suit because Subsection C of Section 21-21K-3 NMSA 1978 places limits

on liability and identifies sources of recovery, but does not expressly or impliedly grant sovereign immunity. *Lu v. Education Trust Bd. of N.M.*, 2013-NMCA-010, 293 P.3d 186.

**Contractual obligation for liability not found.** — Since the application for participation in a summer day camp operated by a town made no mention of ensuring the safety of the children enrolled and expressly stated that the town would not do so, the town did not undertake a contractual obligation for liability in the event of injury to a child. *Espinoza v. Town of Taos*, 1995-NMSC-070, 120 N.M. 680, 905 P.2d 718.

**Waiver of immunity is not restricted** to only those implied employment contracts that modify the at-will status of employees. *Whittington v. N.M. Dep't of Pub. Safety*, 2004-NMCA-124, 136 N.M. 503, 100 P.3d 209, cert. denied, 2004-NMCERT-010, 136 N.M. 541, 101 P.3d 807.

**Implied employment contracts.** — The waiver contained in Subsection A incorporates an implied employment contract that includes written terms as set forth in a personnel policy. *Garcia v. Middle Rio Grande Conservancy Dist.*, 1996-NMSC-029, 121 N.M. 728, 918 P.2d 7.

Where policies and procedures governing the employment of state police officers create an implied contract regarding terms of employment, the implied contract constitutes a “valid written contract” such that immunity is waived under Subsection A of this section. *Whittington v. N.M. Dep't of Pub. Safety*, 2004-NMCA-124, 136 N.M. 503, 100 P.3d 209, cert. denied, 2004-NMCERT-010, 136 N.M. 541, 101 P.3d 807.

**Employment contract may be implied from written terms.** — Where plaintiff doctor sued his employer, the board of regents of the university of New Mexico and the university of New Mexico health sciences center, for breach of contract, arguing that although his written contract had expired, he had an implied contract based on the conduct of the parties, the district court did not err in dismissing plaintiff’s claim; without a showing that the terms of the implied contract were written, plaintiff failed to demonstrate the existence of a valid written employment contract as required by Subsection A of this section. *Wills v. Board of Regents of the Univ. of N.M.*, 2015-NMCA-105, cert. denied, 2015-NMCERT-009.

**Oral promise of employment.** — County commissioners were not estopped from denying the existence of a two-year employment agreement which was orally promised to a county employee, and from asserting the provisions of this section to deny contractual liability. The employee had no right to rely on the oral representations made to him. *Trujillo v. Gonzales*, 1987-NMSC-119, 106 N.M. 620, 747 P.2d 915.

**Implied-in-fact contract.** — Trial court erred by denying a county's motion for summary judgment, which claimed county was immune from suit, where the court found that there was an implied-in-fact contract between the county and a builder that waived the county's immunity. *Campos de Suenos, Ltd. v. County of Bernalillo*, 2001-NMCA-043, 130 N.M. 563, 28 P.3d 1104, cert. denied, 130 N.M. 484, 27 P.3d 476.



**Punitive damages.** — Punitive damages are not recoverable from a governmental entity that is liable for breach of contract. *Torrance Cnty. Mental Health Program, Inc. v. N.M. Health & Env't Dep't*, 1992-NMSC-026, 113 N.M. 593, 830 P.2d 145.

**Effect of section.** — This section, as it read in 1963, made the state or its public agencies subject to suit for breach of its contracts which were lawfully entered into. 1964 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 64-74.

**Wrongful termination of contract.** — If an existing contractor's school bus service contract has been wrongfully terminated by a school board, he has recourse in the form of a legal action against the school board for wrongful breach of contract. 1966 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 66-78.

**Late charges or interest penalties.** — This section implies that no late charges or interest penalties may be assessed against the state unless based upon written contract. 1987 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 87-51.

**Payment of utility rates.** — A state agency's obligation to pay a utility rate is statutory. A utility's tariff is not a contract; it is the law. 1988 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 88-80.

**Law reviews.** — For note, "Contracts - Implied Employment Contracts Based on Written Policy Statements Are Not Subject to Governmental Immunity: *Garcia v. Middle Rio Grande Conservancy District*," see 27 N.M.L. Rev. 649 (1997).

For note, "Trends in New Mexico Law, 1995-96 - Contracts - Implied Employment Contracts Based on Written Policy Statements Are Not Subject to Governmental Immunity: *Garcia v. Middle Rio Grande Conservancy District*," see 27 N.M.L. Rev. 649 (1997).

For comment, "In the Aftermath of M.D.R., Holding the State to Its Promises: *M.D.R. v. State Human Services Department*," see 24 N.M.L. Rev. 557 (1994).

For comment, "Contracts – The Supreme Court Speaks Where The Legislature Was Silent: *Torrance Cnty. Medical Health Program, Inc. v. New Mexico Health & Environment Department*," see 23 N.M.L. Rev. 291 (1993).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 72 Am. Jur. 2d States § 88.

Tortious breach of contract as within consent by state to suit on contract, 1 A.L.R.2d 864.

Statute of limitations as bar to arbitration under agreement, 94 A.L.R.3d 533.

81A C.J.S. States §§ 172, 194.

**37-1-24. Suits against municipalities or their officers.**

No suit, action or proceeding at law or equity for the recovery of judgment upon, or the enforcement or collection of, any sum of money claimed due from any city, town or village in this state, or from any officer of any city, town or village in this state, arising out of or founded upon any ordinance, trust relation or contract, or any appropriation of or conversion of any real or personal property, shall be commenced except within three years next after the date of the act of omission or commission giving rise to the cause of action, suit or proceeding. No suit, action or proceeding to recover damages for personal injury or death resulting from the negligence of any city, town or village or any officer thereof shall be commenced except within two years next after the date of the injury. All such suits, proceedings or actions not so commenced shall be forever barred.

**History:** Laws 1941, ch. 181, § 1; 1941 Comp., § 27-122; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-23; 2011, ch. 153, § 1.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Cross references.** — For provisions of the Tort Claims Act, see 41-4-1 NMSA 1978 et seq.

**The 2011 amendment,** effective June 17, 2011, increased the limitation period for claims for personal injury or death from one to two years.

**Estoppel.** — Equitable considerations may estop the city from prevailing on its defense of the statute of limitations. *Molinar v. City of Carlsbad*, 1987-NMSC-032, 105 N.M. 628, 735 P.2d 1134.

**Equal protection.** — This section does not violate the equal protection clauses of state and federal constitutions. *Espanola Hous. Auth. v. Atencio*, 1977-NMSC-074, 90 N.M. 787, 568 P.2d 1233.

**Rational basis for time limitation.** — Since cities in this state are clearly limited in their expenditures and in their ability to raise money to meet extraordinary expenses, a rational basis exists for limiting the time period in which a suit may be brought against a city to one year, as opposed to a three-year period for suits against the county or state. *Espanola Hous. Auth. v. Atencio*, 1977-NMSC-074, 90 N.M. 787, 568 P.2d 1233.

**No impairment of contract.** — Application of the saving clause of this section does not unconstitutionally impair the obligations of contract where reasonable time was allowed for pursuit of a cause of action accruing prior to the statute. *Hoover v. City of Albuquerque*, 1954-NMSC-043, 58 N.M. 250, 270 P.2d 386, *overruled on other grounds by Jemez Prop. v. Lucero*, 1979-NMCA-162, 94 N.M. 181, 608 P.2d 157.

**Not special legislation.** — Prohibition against special legislation does not apply to this section, since it is framed in general terms and operates on all causes of action distinguished by a reasonable classification. *Hoover v. City of Albuquerque*, 1954-

NMSC-043, 58 N.M. 250, 270 P.2d 386, *overruled on other grounds by Jemez Prop. v. Lucero*, 1979-NMCA-162, 94 N.M. 181, 608 P.2d 157.

**Violation of trust.** — The legislative intent was to exclude necessity of repudiation of trust relation, or notice thereof, and to bar actions founded upon trust relations with municipalities within the time limited. *Hoover v. City of Albuquerque*, 1954-NMSC-043, 58 N.M. 250, 270 P.2d 386, *overruled on other grounds by Jemez Prop. v. Lucero*, 1979-NMCA-162, 94 N.M. 181, 608 P.2d 157.

**Appropriation of realty.** — This section is specifically made applicable to actions for any appropriation of real property. *Buresh v. City of Las Cruces*, 1969-NMSC-171, 81 N.M. 89, 463 P.2d 513.

**Inverse condemnation.** — The three-year limitation of this section applied to an "inverse condemnation" action against a municipality and to a purported written promise to pay growing out of the same matter. *Buresh v. City of Las Cruces*, 1969-NMSC-171, 81 N.M. 89, 463 P.2d 513.

The three-year limitation set forth in this section applies to an inverse condemnation action against a municipality. *McClure v. Town of Mesilla*, 1979-NMCA-112, 93 N.M. 447, 601 P.2d 80.

**Nuisance causing personal injury.** — An action for personal injuries based on negligence of a city which is filed more than one year after the date of injury is barred by this section, even where the negligent conduct of the city constitutes maintenance of a nuisance. *Seiler v. City of Albuquerque*, 1953-NMSC-066, 57 N.M. 467, 260 P.2d 375.

**Section inapplicable to negligence suit involving public employee of public utility.** — Section 41-4-15 NMSA 1978 of the Tort Claims Act, allowing two years to bring suit, and not the one-year limitation of this section, applies to a suit for negligence of a public employee in the operation of a public utility. *Cozart v. Town of Bernalillo*, 1983-NMCA-053, 99 N.M. 737, 663 P.2d 713).

**Action accrues when employment contract initially breached.** — When city employees alleged breach of an employment contract because they did not receive pay raises when their job duties were expanded as required under the city's merit system ordinance, the action accrued at the time of the initial breach by the city, not with each paycheck that did not include the raise. *Tull v. City of Albuquerque*, 1995-NMCA-123, 120 N.M. 829, 907 P.2d 1010.

**Action accrued when municipality stopped providing health insurance.** — Where, in 1997, when plaintiffs retired, the municipality's personnel policy manual provided that the municipality would continue health insurance coverage for plaintiffs through the municipality's group plan and pay seventy-five percent of plaintiffs' premiums; in 2000, the municipality elected to be covered under the New Mexico Retiree Health Care Act, Section 10-7C-1 NMSA 1978 et seq., and notified plaintiffs that their health insurance

coverage would terminate effective December 31, 2000, that plaintiffs could elect to receive coverage from the Retiree Health Care Authority, and that the municipality would contribute to the premiums plaintiffs paid to the authority; after December 31, 2000, the municipality paid between fifty and fifty-five percent of plaintiffs' premiums; the municipality stopped paying plaintiffs' on August 17, 2005; and plaintiffs filed suit on April 2, 2013 to recover damages for reduced and terminated premium payments, the municipality breached its obligation to provide insurance coverage to plaintiffs under the municipality's group plan and to reimburse seventy-five percent of plaintiffs' premiums on January 1, 2000 when it stopped providing coverage and paid less than seventy-five percent of plaintiffs' premiums and plaintiffs' claims were barred by the three-year statute of limitations. *Beggs v. City of Portales*, 2013-NMCA-068, 305 P.3d 75.

**Single wrong with continuing effects.** — Where, in 1997, when plaintiffs retired, the municipality's personnel policy manual provided that the municipality would continue health insurance coverage for plaintiffs through the municipality's group plan and pay seventy-five percent of plaintiffs' premiums; in 2000, the municipality elected to be covered under the New Mexico Retiree Health Care Act, Section 10-7C-1 NMSA 1978 et seq., and terminated plaintiffs' health insurance coverage effective December 31, 2000; the municipality agreed to pay a portion of the premiums plaintiffs paid to the Retiree Health Care Authority; after December 31, 2000, the municipality paid between fifty and fifty-five percent of plaintiffs' premiums; the municipality stopped making payments on plaintiffs' premiums on August 17, 2005; plaintiffs filed suit on April 2, 2013 to recover damages for reduced and terminated reimbursement payments; the municipality breached its obligation to pay seventy-five percent of plaintiffs' premiums on January 1, 2000 when it paid less than seventy-five percent of the premiums, and plaintiffs argued that each deficient payment of the premiums constituted an individual breach of contract and that the statute of limitations began to accrue against each payment when it became due, there was a single breach of contract with continuing consequences that did not affect the statute of limitations and plaintiffs' claim was barred by the three-year statute of limitations. *Beggs v. City of Portales*, 2013-NMCA-068, 305 P.3d 75.

**Extensions for disability inapplicable against municipalities.** — Section 37-1-10 NMSA 1978, extending the period of limitations for minors and incapacitated persons, does not apply to actions against municipalities, which must be commenced as provided by this section. *Noriega v. City of Albuquerque*, 1974-NMCA-040, 86 N.M. 294, 523 P.2d 29, cert. denied, 86 N.M. 281, 523 P.2d 16.

**Action revived.** — An action filed December 29, 1941, was revived under this section though previously barred and this is true even though there was only an implied or resulting trust. *Crist v. Town of Gallup*, 1947-NMSC-012, 51 N.M. 286, 183 P.2d 156.

**Mistake of one party.** — Oil company's claim that it overpaid oil and gas royalties to city for sixteen years was barred by the statute of limitations; the period of limitations was not tolled by the mistake of the oil company, where the mistake could have been discovered any time during the sixteen-year period, had the oil company examined its

accounting records. *City of Carlsbad v. Grace*, 1998-NMCA-144, 126 N.M. 95, 966 P.2d 1178.

**Section 37-1-23 NMSA 1978 cannot be made applicable to cities** because this section specifically applies to cities and these sections contain conflicting and irreconcilable provisions; the two statutes are inconsistent concerning the binding effect that written or unwritten contracts will have upon a city and the length of the statute of limitations to be applied. *Spray v. City of Albuquerque*, 1980-NMSC-028, 94 N.M. 199, 608 P.2d 511.

**Recoupment defense permitted.** — It is generally recognized that equitable recoupment is allowed as a defense in oil and gas cases, even if the party asserting the defense would be barred from bringing an action for affirmative relief under this section. *City of Carlsbad v. Grace*, 1998-NMCA-144, 126 N.M. 95, 966 P.2d 1178.

**Law reviews.** — For article, "Survey of New Mexico Law, 1979-80: Property," see 11 N.M.L. Rev. 203 (1981).

For note, "Trends in New Mexico Law, 1995-96 - Contracts - Implied Employment Contracts Based on Written Policy Statements Are Not Subject to Governmental Immunity: *Garcia v. Middle Rio Grande Conservancy District*," see 27 N.M.L. Rev. 649 (1997).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

Entry or endorsement by creditor on note, bond or other obligation as evidence of part payment which will toll the statute of limitations, 23 A.L.R.2d 1331.

Death action against municipal corporation as subject to statute of limitations governing wrongful death actions or that governing actions against a municipality for injury to person or property, 53 A.L.R.2d 1068.

Recovery of exemplary or punitive damages from municipal corporation, 1 A.L.R.4th 448.

State statute of limitations applicable to inverse condemnation or similar proceedings by landowner to obtain compensation for direct appropriation of land without the institution or conclusion of formal proceedings against specific owner, 26 A.L.R.4th 68.

64 C.J.S. Municipal Corporations § 2201; 54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 18, 19, 262.

**37-1-25. [Suit, etc., on municipal and other local governmental bonds or coupons.]**

No suit, action or proceeding at law or equity, for the recovery of judgment upon, or the enforcement or collection of, any bond of any county, city, town, school district or other municipality in this state, or upon any coupon thereto attached, shall be commenced except within ten years next after the date of the maturity of such bond or coupon, and all such suits or action not so commenced shall be forever barred.

**History:** Laws 1907, ch. 68, § 1; Code 1915, § 3362; C.S. 1929, § 83-117; 1941 Comp., § 27-123; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-24.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — The New Mexico Rules of Civil Procedure, applicable to all civil suits cognizable at law or in equity, provide for only one form of action, known as "civil action." See Rules 1-001 and 1-002 NMRA.

**Cross references.** — For the Public Securities Limitation of Action Act, see 6-14-4 NMSA 1978.

**Limitations start running on interest coupons from coupons' maturity date** rather than from the date of maturity of the bonds for which they represent interest payments. 1944 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 44-4570.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 12 Am. Jur. 2d Bonds §§ 75 to 79; 51 Am. Jur. 2d Limitation of Actions § 24; 64 Am. Jur. 2d Public Securities and Obligations §§ 500 to 505.

Statute of limitations applicable to coupons detached from bonds or other instruments, 62 A.L.R. 270.

Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

Entry or endorsement by creditor on note, bond or other obligation as evidence of part payment which will toll the statute of limitations, 23 A.L.R.2d 1331.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

When limitations begin to run against actions on public securities or obligations to be paid out of a special or particular fund, 50 A.L.R.2d 271.

20 C.J.S. Counties § 259; 64 C.J.S. Municipal Corporations § 1973; 79 C.J.S. Schools and School Districts § 375.

### **37-1-26. [Questioning of privilege or franchise granted by municipal corporation.]**

No action or suit shall be brought to call in question any privilege or franchise granted by any municipal corporation, unless the same shall be brought within six years after the same shall have been granted, or claimed to have been granted, and any such privilege or franchise heretofore granted by any municipal corporation shall, after six years from the date of the granting of the same, or within six years after the same shall have been claimed to have been granted, shall [sic] be deemed valid in all respects.

**History:** Laws 1893, ch. 47, § 1; C.L. 1897, § 2918; Code 1915, § 3363; C.S. 1929, § 83-118; 1941 Comp., § 27-124; 1953 Comp., § 23-1-25.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — Laws 1893, ch. 47, § 1, contained a preliminary provision indicating that it was amending Laws 1884, ch. II, tit. XXXIII, § 1865.

**Section is limited to express grants from municipality,** and does not apply to an asserted grant under a state statute, nor to an implied prescriptive right. *City of Roswell v. Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co.*, 78 F.2d 379 (10th Cir. 1935).

**Injunction.** — This section limits actions to call in question, any privilege or franchise granted by any municipal corporation; and the holder of a valid franchise is entitled to injunction against interference by a city council with its rights under such franchise. *Agua Pura Co. v. Mayor of Las Vegas*, 1900-NMSC-002, 10 N.M. 6, 60 P. 208.

**Section inapplicable to cancellation or forfeiture.** — This section provides a limitation on actions to challenge the validity of a franchise, but does not limit actions to establish a cancellation for forfeiture for default. 1972 Op. Att'y Gen. No. 72-04.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — Inclusion or exclusion of first and last day for purposes of statute of limitations, 20 A.L.R.2d 1249.

64 C.J.S. Municipal Corporations §§ 1741, 2153.

### **37-1-27. Construction projects; limitation on actions for defective or unsafe conditions.**

No action to recover damages for any injury to property, real or personal, or for injury to the person, or for bodily injury or wrongful death, arising out of the defective or unsafe condition of a physical improvement to real property, nor any action for contribution or

indemnity for damages so sustained, against any person performing or furnishing the construction or the design, planning, supervision, inspection or administration of construction of such improvement to real property, and on account of such activity, shall be brought after ten years from the date of substantial completion of such improvement; provided this limitation shall not apply to any action based on a contract, warranty or guarantee which contains express terms inconsistent herewith. The date of substantial completion shall mean the date when construction is sufficiently completed so that the owner can occupy or use the improvement for the purpose for which it was intended, or the date on which the owner does so occupy or use the improvement, or the date established by the contractor as the date of substantial completion, whichever date occurs last.

**History:** 1953 Comp., § 23-1-26, enacted by Laws 1967, ch. 193, § 1.

### ANNOTATIONS

**Continuing ownership.** — Section 37-1-27 NMSA 1978 does not extend to owners who design and construct an improvement to real property and continue to own it after the ten-year period provided in the statute for bringing claims arising out of construction projects. *Jacobo v. City of Albuquerque*, 2005-NMCA-105, 138 N.M. 194, 118 P.3d 189, cert. quashed, 2006-NMCERT-005.

**Triggering event is the date of substantial completion of a physical improvement to property.** — Where plaintiff homeowners brought a lawsuit against their subdivision development company, claiming that their home was exhibiting signs of structural failure, the district court did not err in granting the development company's motion for summary judgment, because the triggering event for the ten-year statute of repose, under 37-1-27 NMSA 1978, is the date of substantial completion of a physical improvement to real property, and the evidence established that infrastructure improvements to the real estate were substantially completed by the development company more than ten years prior to plaintiffs' cause of action. *Damon v. Vista del Norte Dev., LLC*, 2016-NMCA-083.

**Constitutionality.** — The abrogation effect of this section on claims which accrue after the 10-year period does not violate the constitution. *Terry v. N.M. State Hwy. Comm'n*, 1982-NMSC-047, 98 N.M. 119, 645 P.2d 1375.

Rational basis scrutiny, rather than intermediate scrutiny, applies to assess the constitutionality of this section. Applying rational basis scrutiny, this section is constitutional. *Coleman v. United Eng'rs & Constructors, Inc.*, 1994-NMSC-074, 118 N.M. 47, 878 P.2d 996.

**Due process.** — Where plaintiff was injured at site of a building that was completed more than 10 years previously, his claim that he had no cause of action at the time of the injury and that due process was violated because this section deprived him of a cause of action was without merit, since plaintiff had no right to damages when this



section was enacted, and since the constitution did not forbid the abolition of old rights recognized by the common law, to attain a permissible legislative object. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

Fundamental considerations of due process require that the 10-year limitation of this section not be applied to actions accruing within but close to the end of the 10-year period. *Terry v. New Mexico State Hwy. Comm'n*, 1982-NMSC-047, 98 N.M. 119, 645 P.2d 1375.

**Reasonable basis for classification.** — This section does not violate equal protection and is not special legislation under N.M. Const., art. IV, § 24, since there is a reasonable basis for distinguishing between those covered by the section and owners, tenants and materialmen. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Title adequate.** — Reference in the title to "limitation on actions" logically and naturally connects with the no action provision of this section, and as the title provides reasonable notice of the subject matter, it does not violate N.M. Const., art. IV, § 16. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Application to unlicensed contractors.** — Section 37-1-27 NMSA 1978 does not apply to unlicensed contractors. *Little v. Jacobs*, 2014-NMCA-105.

Where defendant constructed a deck for the property owner; defendant was not a licensed contractor when defendant built the deck; plaintiff, who rented the property, was injured when plaintiff fell off of the deck into a ditch; more than ten years after the substantial completion of the deck, plaintiff sued defendant; and defendant claimed that the action was time barred by 37-1-27 NMSA 1978, 37-1-27 NMSA 1978 did not apply to defendant because defendant was an unlicensed contractor when defendant built the deck. *Little v. Jacobs*, 2014-NMCA-105.

**Purpose.** — This section was designed to provide a reasonable measure of protection against the increased hazards of builders. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Scope.** — The "no action" of this section does not distinguish between types of negligence, nor does it exclude strict liability claims, although it does refer to warranty claims. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Joint tortfeasors.** — Plaintiff's suit against school district for wrongful death stemming from a faulty lighting system on school property was not barred even though the independent contractors who constructed the system were immune under this provision. There is no reason not to impose full responsibility on a joint tortfeasor subject to strict liability for breach of a nondelegable duty despite the fact that plaintiff's suit against

other tortfeasors is barred. *Saiz v. Belen Sch. Dist.*, 1992-NMSC-018, 113 N.M. 387, 827 P.2d 102.

**Meaning of "improvement".** — The word "improvement," as used in the context of this section, means the enhancement or augmentation of value or quality: a permanent addition to or betterment of real property that enhances its capital value and that involves the expenditure of labor or money and is designed to make the property more useful or valuable as distinguished from ordinary repairs. *Mora-San Miguel Elec. Coop. v. Hicks & Ragland Consulting & Eng'g Co.*, 1979-NMCA-082, 93 N.M. 175, 598 P.2d 218.

**Physical improvement to real property.** — A gas line replacement and relocation constitutes a "physical improvement to real property" within the meaning of this section. *Delgadillo v. City of Socorro*, 1986-NMSC-054, 104 N.M. 476, 723 P.2d 245).

**Duty of reasonable care remains.** — This section does not eliminate the duty to exercise reasonable care in the design, construction, planning, or inspection of an improvement in the first place; it merely forecloses suit for redress after ten years have passed since the substantial completion of an improvement. *Coleman v. United Eng'rs & Constructors, Inc.*, 1994-NMSC-074, 118 N.M. 47, 878 P.2d 996.

**Time of negligence immaterial.** — This section is not worded in terms of when negligence occurred; it does not matter if the alleged negligence occurred before there was substantial completion, during the 10 years after substantial completion or more than 10 years after substantial completion. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Negligent maintenance or failure to warn.** — Claims of negligent maintenance and negligent failure to warn asserted against a general contractor and an architect, which arose out of defective or unsafe conditions of improvements designed and supervised by the architect and constructed by the general contractor, should not have been exempted from the summary judgments granted those persons. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Material manufacture and supply.** — This section does not apply to a materialman who does no more than manufacture or supply materials. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Design and installation.** — To the extent that defendant, who manufactured, designed, sold and installed glass at the site, was sued as manufacturer or seller of the glass, this section was not applicable, but it was applicable to the extent that defendant was sued as designer or installer of the glass. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Installation of power lines deemed "improvement".** — Since a given parcel of land which has electrical service available is more valuable than a comparable parcel without

such service, the installation of a power line is a physical improvement which comes within the intent and design of this section. *Mora-San Miguel Elec. Coop. v. Hicks & Ragland Consulting & Eng'g Co.*, 1979-NMCA-082, 93 N.M. 175, 598 P.2d 218.

**When independent contractor not liable to third parties.** — Although, generally, an independent contractor may be liable to third parties who may have been foreseeably endangered by the contractor's negligence, even after the owner has accepted the work, this rule is subject to two limitations: (1) the independent contractor should not be liable if he merely carefully carried out the plans, specifications and directions given him, at least where the plans are not so obviously dangerous that no reasonable man would follow them; and (2) if the owner discovers the danger, or it is obvious to him, his responsibility may supersede that of the contractor. *Terry v. N.M. State Hwy. Comm'n*, 1982-NMSC-047, 98 N.M. 119, 645 P.2d 1375.

**Inconsistent warranty terms.** — Where plaintiff did not demonstrate on appeal that the warranties alleged contained express terms inconsistent with this section, as was his obligation, summary judgment for defendants was proper. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Extensions for disability inapplicable.** — The extension of 37-1-10 NMSA 1978 does not apply to a suit brought by minor against a builder covered under the provisions of this section. *Howell v. Burk*, 1977-NMCA-077, 90 N.M. 688, 568 P.2d 214, cert. denied, 91 N.M. 3, 569 P.2d 413.

**Law reviews.** — For annual survey of civil procedure in New Mexico, see 18 N.M.L. Rev. 287 (1988).

For survey of construction law in New Mexico, see 18 N.M.L. Rev. 331 (1988).

For note, "Tort Law - New Mexico Imposes Strict Liability on a Private Employer of an Independent Contractor for Harm From Dangerous Work, but Bestows Immunity on a Government Employer: *Saiz v. Belen School District*," see 23 N.M.L. Rev. 399 (1993).

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — Liability of contractor and contractor inter se with respect to injuries sustained while the stipulated work is in course of performance, 44 A.L.R. 891.

Estoppel against defense of limitation in tort actions, 77 A.L.R. 1044.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 130 A.L.R. 8, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

Validity and construction, as to claim alleging design defects, of statute imposing time limitations upon action against architect, 93 A.L.R.3d 1242.

Recovery for mental anguish or emotional distress, absent independent physical injury, consequent upon breach of contract or warranty in connection with construction of home or other building, 7 A.L.R.4th 1178.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions § 167.

### **37-1-28. Real estate; limitation on actions for defects of title.**

A. After fifteen years from the date an instrument affecting title to real estate is recorded, no action shall be brought for recovery of the real estate because:

- (1) the instrument was not signed by the proper officer of a corporation;
- (2) the record does not show any authorization for the instrument by the board of directors or stockholders, or both, of a corporation;
- (3) the instrument was executed by a corporation:
  - (a) that had been dissolved;
  - (b) whose articles of incorporation had expired;
  - (c) whose certificate of incorporation had been cancelled or revoked; or
  - (d) whose certificate of authority to transact business in this state had been revoked or withdrawn;
- (4) the executor, administrator, guardian, assignee, receiver, master, agent or trustee or other agency making the instrument signed or acknowledged it individually rather than in his representative or official capacity;
- (5) the instrument was executed by a trustee without record of judicial or other determination of his authority or of the verity of the facts recited in the instrument;
- (6) the officer, who took the acknowledgment of the instrument and who had an official seal, did not affix his seal or show the date of the expiration of his commission on the certificate of acknowledgment; or
- (7) the wording of the consideration in the instrument may or might create an implied lien, other than an express vendor's lien, in favor of the grantor.

B. If the action is not barred by limitation or otherwise and if the instrument is of record fourteen years or more prior to the effective date of this section, no action for the recovery of real estate because of any defect listed in Subsection A shall be brought after one year from the effective date of this section.

C. If any person, who is entitled to bring an action for the recovery of real estate is imprisoned, of unsound mind or under the age of majority when the cause of action first accrues, the time for commencing the action by such person is extended one year after the termination of the disability. No cumulative disability shall prevent the bar of the limitation of this section. This subsection applies only to disabilities that existed when the cause of action first accrued.

D. This section does not apply to:

- (1) forged instruments; or
- (2) instruments given by any community land grant corporation, as defined by law; or
- (3) actions that were pending or that were determined prior to July 1, 1971.

**History:** 1953 Comp., § 23-1-27, enacted by Laws 1971, ch. 313, § 1; 1973, ch. 138, § 16.

#### ANNOTATIONS

**Severability.** — Laws 1971, ch. 313, § 2, provided for the severability of the act if any part or application thereof is held invalid.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 13 Am. Jur. 2d Cancellation of Instruments § 44; 51 Am. Jur. 2d §§ 119, 120, 182 to 193.

Estoppel to rely on statute of limitations, 130 A.L.R. 8, 24 A.L.R.2d 1413.

Fences as factor in fixing location of boundary line - modern cases, 7 A.L.R.4th 53.

Slander of title: sufficiency of plaintiff's interest in real property to maintain action, 86 A.L.R.4th 738.

54 C.J.S. Limitations of Actions §§ 32, 40 to 46.

#### **37-1-29. Limitation [on parent-child relationship determination].**

An action to determine a parent and child relationship shall be brought no later than three years after the child has reached the age of majority.

**History:** 1978 Comp., § 37-1-29, enacted by Laws 1985, ch. 105, § 18.

#### ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

### **37-1-30. Action for damages due to childhood sexual abuse; limitation on actions.**

A. An action for damages based on personal injury caused by childhood sexual abuse shall be commenced by a person before the latest of the following dates:

- (1) the first instant of the person's twenty-fourth birthday; or
- (2) three years from the date that a person first disclosed the person's childhood sexual abuse to a licensed medical or mental health care provider in the context of receiving health care from the provider.

B. As used in this section, "childhood sexual abuse" means conduct that, if prosecuted in a criminal matter, would constitute a violation of:

- (1) Section 30-9-11 NMSA 1978, regarding criminal sexual penetration of a minor;
  - (2) Section 30-9-13 NMSA 1978, regarding criminal sexual contact of a minor;
- or
- (3) the Sexual Exploitation of Children Act [Chapter 30, Article 6A NMSA 1978].

C. The provisions of Section 37-1-8 NMSA 1978 and any statutes of limitation therein shall not apply to causes of action for childhood sexual abuse.

**History:** Laws 1993, ch. 136, § 1; 1995, ch. 63, § 1; 2017, ch. 77, § 1.

### **ANNOTATIONS**

**The 2017 amendment**, effective April 6, 2017, revised the time limitations for an action for damages based on personal injury caused by childhood sexual abuse, and specified that the limitations of actions provision in Section 37-1-8 NMSA 1978 does not apply to causes of action for childhood sexual abuse; in Subsection A, Paragraph A(2), after "three years from the date", deleted "of the time", after "that a person", deleted "knew or had reason to know of" and added "first disclosed", after the next "the", added "person's", and after "childhood sexual abuse", deleted "and that the childhood sexual abuse resulted in an injury to the person, as established by competent medical or psychological testimony" and added "to a licensed medical or mental health care provider in the context of receiving health care from the provider"; in Subsection B, in the introductory clause, after "abuse' means", deleted "behavior" and added "conduct"; and added Subsection C.

**The 1995 amendment**, effective June 16, 1995, in Paragraph (2) of Subsection A, inserted "of the childhood sexual abuse and that the childhood sexual abuse resulted in an injury to the person" and deleted "that an injury was caused by childhood sexual abuse; or" at the end of the paragraph, and deleted former Paragraph (3) of Subsection A, which provided for an action for damages within a three year period following the beginning of treatment for repressed or forgotten childhood sexual abuse.

**Running of statute of limitations.** — The qualifying phrase "as established by competent medical or psychological testimony" applies to the entire preceding clause. Therefore, the statute of limitations begins running at the time a plaintiff knew or had reason to know of the connection between the alleged childhood sexual abuse and the injury, as established by competent medical or psychological testimony. *Kevin J. v. Sager*, 2000-NMCA-012, 128 N.M. 794, 999 P.2d 1026, cert. denied, 128 N.M. 688, 997 P.2d 820.

Since the causal connection between the alleged abuse and the injury under Paragraph A(2) is to be established by competent medical or psychological testimony, facts alone are insufficient to determine when an individual knew or had reason to know of the connection between the abuse and the injury. *Kevin J. v. Sager*, 2000-NMCA-012, 128 N.M. 794, 999 P.2d 1026, cert. denied, 128 N.M. 688, 997 P.2d 820.

**Application to action that arose before enactment of the statute.** — Where action was filed in 2001 for personal injury resulting from sexual abuse that occurred in 1991, the action was not barred by 37-1-8 NMSA 1978 or by 37-1-10 NMSA 1978 when 37-1-30 NMSA 1978 was enacted in 1993, 37-1-30 NMSA 1978 is not a self-contained statute that converts a non-statutory common law cause of action into a statutory cause of action and sets out a limitations provision relating to that statutory cause of action, the limitation period in 37-1-30 NMSA 1978 applies to the action. *Grygorwicz v. Trujillo*, 2006-NMCA-089, 140 N.M. 129, 140 P.3d 550, cert. denied, 2006-NMCERT-007, 140 N.M. 279, 142 P.3d 360.

## ARTICLE 2

### Abatement and Revivor

#### 37-2-1. What causes of action survive.

In addition to the causes of action which survive at common law, causes of action for mesne profits, or for an injury to real or personal estate, or for any deceit or fraud, shall also survive, and the action may be brought, notwithstanding the death of the person entitled or liable to the same. The cause of action for wrongful death and the cause of action for personal injuries, shall survive the death of the party responsible therefor.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 1; C.L. 1884, § 2138; C.L. 1897, § 3087; Code 1915, § 4264; C.S. 1929, § 105-1202; Laws 1941, ch. 79, § 1; 1941 Comp., § 19-701; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-1.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Cross references.** — For death of party to pending action, see 37-2-4 NMSA 1978.

For survival and revivor of suit, action or proceeding by or against head of agency or other state officer despite executive reorganization, see 9-1-10 NMSA 1978.

For nonabatement of partition suit on death of tenant, see 42-5-9 NMSA 1978.

For rule concerning substitution of parties, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Legislative intent.** — Language of this section indicates that the legislature intended the specified causes of action to survive but had no intent concerning nonsurvival of actions under the common-law rule. *Rodgers v. Ferguson*, 1976-NMCA-098, 89 N.M. 688, 556 P.2d 844, cert. denied, 90 N.M. 7, 558 P.2d 619.

**Alteration of common law.** — While legislative intent was that survival of causes of action not specified in this section depend on the common law, there is no indication of a legislative intent to preserve the ancient common-law rule which existed when the statute was enacted; therefore, the court of appeals could adopt a "new" common-law rule allowing an action to recover damages for personal injuries between accident and victim's unrelated death to survive that death. *Rodgers v. Ferguson*, 1976-NMCA-098, 89 N.M. 688, 556 P.2d 844, cert. denied, 90 N.M. 7, 558 P.2d 619.

**Will contest.** — An action to contest a will for undue influence by heirs at law of testatrix will survive, although they claimed interest in the estate through their father, and the father died after probate of the will. *In re Morrow's Will*, 1937-NMSC-090, 41 N.M. 723, 73 P.2d 1360.

**Injuries to reputation or privacy.** — Libel, slander, defamation and, more recently, invasion of privacy did not survive the death of the injured party at common law, and because they are not mentioned in this section, they do not survive hereunder. *Gruschus v. Curtis Publishing Co.*, 342 F.2d 775 (10th Cir. 1965).

**Survival of wrongful death suit formerly.** — Prior to the 1941 amendment to this section, cause of action for death, asserted against defendant as personal representative of alleged wrongdoer, a common carrier, did not survive the latter's death irrespective of the statute creating right of action against the carrier, by reason of this survival statute. *Ickes v. Brimhall*, 1938-NMSC-036, 42 N.M. 412, 79 P.2d 942.

**Accrual of cause before death.** — Even though cause of action accrues but very short time before death of the wrongdoer, survival results. *Cash v. Addington*, 1942-NMSC-058, 46 N.M. 451, 131 P.2d 265.

Finding that wrongdoer was "instantly killed" in an automobile collision in which plaintiff was injured does not connote that his death occurred before injury of the plaintiff and



evidence was sufficient in particular case to permit supreme court to determine that the decedent lived long enough for cause of action to accrue. *Cash v. Addington*, 1942-NMSC-058, 46 N.M. 451, 131 P.2d 265.

**Effect of order of death.** — Under this section, the order of death (e.g., in the case of a husband whose death may have been preceded by that of his wife) is not an element of the plaintiff's case. It is sufficient if the husband's death was occasioned by his wife's otherwise actionable act or neglect occurring while she was still living, even if her death precedes his. *Corlett v. Smith*, 1988-NMCA-067, 107 N.M. 707, 763 P.2d 1172, cert. denied, 107 N.M. 610, 762 P.2d 897.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 53 et seq.

Survival of right to compensation under workmen's compensation acts upon the death of the person entitled to the award, 15 A.L.R. 821, 24 A.L.R. 441, 29 A.L.R. 1426, 51 A.L.R. 1446, 87 A.L.R. 864, 95 A.L.R. 254.

Survival of action or cause of action for wrongful death against representative of wrongdoer, 61 A.L.R. 830, 171 A.L.R. 1392.

Survival of liability on joint obligations, 67 A.L.R. 608.

Survival of cause of action for personal injury or death against tort-feasor killed in same accident, 70 A.L.R. 1319.

Survival of action or cause of action for personal injuries upon death of tort-feasor, 78 A.L.R. 600.

Assignability or survivability of cause of action to enforce civil liability under securities acts, 133 A.L.R. 1038.

Survival of action or cause of action for wrongful death against representative of wrongdoer, 171 A.L.R. 1392.

Liability or additions to deficiencies for fraud, imposed by income tax laws, as surviving taxpayer's death, 15 A.L.R.2d 1036.

Fingerprints, palm prints, or bare footprints as evidence, 28 A.L.R.2d 1115, 45 A.L.R.4th 1178.

Claim for negligently damaging or destroying personal property as surviving tort-feasor's death, 40 A.L.R.2d 533.

Statutory liability for physical injuries inflicted by animals as surviving defendant's death, 40 A.L.R.2d 543.

Who may enforce guaranty, 41 A.L.R.2d 1213.

Medical malpractice action as abating upon death of either party, 50 A.L.R.2d 1445.

Death as terminating coexecutor's, coadministrator's or testamentary cotrustee's liability for defaults or wrongful acts of fiduciary in handling, 65 A.L.R.2d 1126.

Abatement or survival of action for attorney's malpractice or negligence upon death of either party, 65 A.L.R.2d 1211.

Survivability of cause of action created by civil rights statute, 88 A.L.R.2d 1153.

Survival of cause of action under Civil Damage Act, 94 A.L.R.2d 1140.

Effect of death of beneficiary upon right of action under death statute, 13 A.L.R.4th 1060.

Defamation action as surviving plaintiff's death, under statute not specifically covering action, 42 A.L.R.4th 272.

When is death "instantaneous" for purposes of wrongful death or survival action, 75 A.L.R.4th 151.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 130, 131.

### **37-2-2. [Transfer pendente lite; no abatement.]**

No action shall abate by the transfer of any interest therein during its pendency.

**History:** Laws 1880, ch. 6, § 9; C.L. 1884, § 2155; C.L. 1897, § 3104; Code 1915, § 4281; C.S. 1929, § 105-1219; 1941 Comp., § 19-702; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-2.

### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For rule as to transfer of interest, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Assignment of interest prior to entry of judgment.** — If successful litigant assigns his interest after trial and announcement of decision, but before entry of final judgment, judgment may be entered in name of litigant of record and assignees need not be substituted as parties. *Dietz v. Hughes*, 1935-NMSC-055, 39 N.M. 349, 47 P.2d 417.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 39 et seq.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 107, 108.

### **37-2-3. [Marriage; conviction of crime; suit against prisoner.]**

No action shall abate by the marriage or conviction of crime of a party, if the cause of action survive or continue, but the court may order the same to proceed, and an action may be brought or prosecuted to final judgment against any person in prison for crime, regardless of such imprisonment.

**History:** Laws 1897, ch. 73, § 130; C.L. 1897, § 2685 (130); Code 1915, § 4263; C.S. 1929, § 105-1201; 1941 Comp., § 19-703; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-3.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival § 94.

### **37-2-4. [Death of party to pending action; no abatement; exceptions.]**

No action pending in any court shall abate by the death of either, or both, the parties thereto, except an action for libel, slander, malicious prosecution, assault or assault and battery, for a nuisance or against a justice of the peace [magistrate] for misconduct in office, which shall abate by the death of the defendant.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 2; C.L. 1884, § 2139; C.L. 1897, § 3088; Code 1915, § 4265; C.S. 1929, § 105-1203; 1941 Comp., § 19-704; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-4.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

The office of justice of the peace was abolished and its jurisdiction, powers and duties transferred to the magistrate court. See 35-1-38 NMSA 1978.

**Cross references.** — For death before commencement of action, see 37-2-1 NMSA 1978.

For rule relating to substitution upon death of party, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Application of section.** — Section 37-2-4 NMSA 1978 applies only when death occurs while an action is pending; it describes which pending actions abate when one of the

parties dies. *Padilla v. Estate of Griego*, 1992-NMCA-021, 113 N.M. 660, 830 P.2d 1348.

**Effect of section.** — This section gives survivability to all causes of action which are in suit when death of party occurs, except certain specified causes which abate upon the death of a defendant only. *Frampton v. Santa Fe N.W. Ry.*, 1930-NMSC-036, 34 N.M. 660, 287 P. 694.

**Section does not apply to appeals of criminal convictions.** *State v. Doak*, 1976-NMCA-091, 89 N.M. 532, 554 P.2d 993, *overruled by State v. Salazar*, 1997-NMSC-044, 123 N.M. 778, 945 P.2d 996.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 43 et seq.

Survival of action or cause of action for wrongful death against representative of wrongdoer, 61 A.L.R. 830, 171 A.L.R. 1392.

Effect of death of party to divorce or annulment suit before final decree, 158 A.L.R. 1205.

Constitutionality and construction of statute authorizing continuation of pending action against foreign representative of deceased nonresident driver of motor vehicle, arising out of accident occurring in state, 18 A.L.R.2d 544.

Death of putative father before, pending or after judgment as affecting bastardy proceedings, 53 A.L.R.3d 188.

Claim for punitive damages in tort action as surviving death of tortfeasor or person wronged, 30 A.L.R.4th 707.

Abatement of state criminal case by accused's death pending appeal of conviction - modern cases, 80 A.L.R.4th 189.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 117 to 130.

### **37-2-5. [Death or cessation of power; procedure when right of action survives to or against coparty.]**

Where there are several plaintiffs or defendants in an action, and one of them dies, or his powers as a personal representative cease, if the right of action survives to or against the remaining parties, the action may proceed, the death of the party or the cessation of his powers being stated on the record.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 3; C.L. 1884, § 2140; C.L. 1897, § 3089; Code 1915, § 4266; C.S. 1929, § 105-1204; 1941 Comp., § 19-705; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-5.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For powers of surviving personal representative, see 45-3-718 NMSA 1978.

For rule regarding substitution of parties in the event of various contingencies, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 45 et seq.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 122 to 124, 162.

### **37-2-6. [Proceeding with remaining parties when no survival of action.]**

Where one of several plaintiffs or defendants dies, or his powers as a personal representative cease, if the cause of action do [does] not admit of survivorship, and the court is of opinion that the merits of the controversy can be properly determined, and the principles applicable to the case fully settled, it may proceed to try the same as between the remaining parties, but the judgment shall not prejudice any who were not parties at the time of the trial.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 4; C.L. 1884, § 2141; C.L. 1897, § 3090; Code 1915, § 4267; C.S. 1929, § 105-1205; 1941 Comp., § 19-706; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-6.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For powers of surviving personal representative, see 45-3-718 NMSA 1978.

For rule relating to substitution of parties upon the happening of various contingencies, including death of a party, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 45 et seq.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 122 to 124.

### **37-2-7. [Revivor in name of representative or successor authorized.]**

When one of the parties to an action dies, or his powers as a personal representative cease before the judgment, if the right of action survive in favor of or against his representative or successor, the action may be revived and proceed in their names.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 5; C.L. 1884, § 2142; C.L. 1897, § 3091; Code 1915, § 4268; C.S. 1929, § 105-1206; 1941 Comp., § 19-707; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-7.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For revival of actions founded on contract, which have become barred by statute of limitations, see 37-1-16 NMSA 1978.

For substitution of successor personal representative, see 45-3-613 NMSA 1978.

For rule relating to substitution of parties upon the happening of various contingencies, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Filing against estate unnecessary.** — The revival of a suit pending against a decedent at the time of his death, within the time for filing claims against the estate, dispenses with filing the claim against the estate. *Romero v. Hopewell*, 1922-NMSC-037, 28 N.M. 259, 210 P. 231.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 110 et seq.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 155 to 158.

### **37-2-8. [Order of revivor.]**

The revivor shall be by a conditional order of the court, if made in term, or by a judge thereof if in vacation, that the action be revived in the names of the representatives or successor of the party who died, or whose powers ceased, and proceed in favor of or against them.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 6; C.L. 1884, § 2143; C.L. 1897, § 3092; Code 1915, § 4269; C.S. 1929, § 105-1207; 1941 Comp., § 19-708; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-8.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — Section 34-6-2 NMSA 1978 provides that the district court shall always be in session.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 124.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival § 179.

### **37-2-9. [Publication of notice where representatives of defendant nonresidents, etc.; when action revived.]**

When the plaintiff shall make an affidavit that the representatives of the defendant, or any of them, in whose name the action may be ordered to be revived, are nonresidents of the state, or have left the same to avoid the service of the order, or so concealed themselves that the order cannot be served upon them or that the names and residence of the heirs or devisees of the person against whom the action may be ordered to be revived, or some of them are unknown to the affiant, a notice may be published as provided in Chapter XCIV, notifying them to appear on a day therein named and show cause why the action should not be revived against them, and if sufficient cause be not shown to the contrary, the action shall stand revived.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 9; C.L. 1884, § 2146; C.L. 1897, § 3095; Code 1915, § 4272; C.S. 1929, § 105-1210; 1941 Comp., § 19-709; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-9.

### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — The words "Chapter XCIV" refer to Code 1915, ch. 94, §§ 4644 to 4652, the operative provisions of which are compiled as 14-11-9, 14-11-11 NMSA 1978.

**Cross references.** — For statutory provisions relating to publication of notice, see 14-11-1 NMSA 1978 et seq.

For rule governing service of process, including service by publication, see Rule 1-004 NMRA.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 117 et seq.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival § 175.

## **37-2-10. [Revivor on death of plaintiff.]**

Upon the death of the plaintiff in an action, it may be revived in the names of his representatives to whom his rights have passed; where his right has passed to his personal representatives the revivor shall be in his name; where it has passed to his heirs or devisees who could support the action if brought anew, the revivor may be in their names.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 10; C.L. 1884, § 2147; C.L. 1897, § 3096; Code 1915, § 4273; C.S. 1929, § 105-1211; 1941 Comp., § 19-710; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-10.

### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For limitation on revivor in name of plaintiff's representative or successor, absent consent, see 37-2-14 NMSA 1978.

For rule relating to substitution of parties, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**"May".** — The use of the word "may" in this section has no bearing upon the question of who are and who are not indispensable parties; it simply permits certain individuals to take the initiative in making the litigation go forward. *Keirsey v. Hirsch*, 1953-NMSC-112, 58 N.M. 18, 265 P.2d 346, superseded by rule and *Sims v. Sims*, 1996-NMSC-078, 122 N.M. 618, 930 P.2d 153.

**Passing of decedent's rights.** — At the moment decedent died, his interest in certain land by virtue of contract of sale belonged to his heirs, who were entitled to possession and damages, and not to administratrix. *Keirsey v. Hirsch*, 1953-NMSC-112, 58 N.M. 18, 265 P.2d 346, superseded by rule and *Sims v. Sims*, 1996-NMSC-078, 122 N.M. 618, 930 P.2d 153.

**Indispensable parties.** — Heirs of decedent, the original plaintiff in suit for specific performance, were indispensable parties, as was the administratrix, by reason of her obligation to pay the purchase price. *Keirsey v. Hirsch*, 1953-NMSC-112, 58 N.M. 18, 265 P.2d 346, superseded by rule and *Sims v. Sims*, 1996-NMSC-078, 122 N.M. 618, 930 P.2d 153.

**Adding indispensable parties.** — Trial court's action permitting amendment of complaint seeking specific performance, so as to add heirs of original plaintiff as parties, and relating it back to timely substitution of administratrix upon plaintiff's death, was not improper. *State ex rel. Skinner v. District Court*, 1955-NMSC-106, 60 N.M. 255, 291 P.2d 301.



**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 119.

Effect of death of beneficiary upon right of action under death statute, 13 A.L.R.4th 1060.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival § 158.

### **37-2-11. [Revivor on death of defendant.]**

Upon the death of a defendant in an action, wherein the right of any part thereof survives against his personal representatives, the revivor shall be against him, and it may also be against the heirs or devisees of the defendant, or both, when the right of action or any part thereof survives against them.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 11; C.L. 1884, § 2148; C.L. 1897, § 3097; Code 1915, § 4274; C.S. 1929, § 105-1212; 1941 Comp., § 19-711; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-11.

#### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For limitation on revivor against representative or successor of a defendant, absent consent, see 37-2-13 NMSA 1978.

For substitution of parties upon the occurrence of various contingencies, including death of a party, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Revival of actions at law is purely statutory,** and they may be revived only as prescribed by this section. *A.J. Armstrong Co. v. Hufstедler*, 1965-NMSC-091, 75 N.M. 408, 405 P.2d 411.

**Against whom revivor may be had.** — This section does not permit a revivor against either the personal representative or the heirs or devisees, at the plaintiff's election and without regard to the nature of the action; revivor may only be against the person against whom the right of action involved in the litigation survives. *A.J. Armstrong Co. v. Hufstедler*, 1965-NMSC-091, 75 N.M. 408, 405 P.2d 411.

**"Personal representative".** — The personal representative of a decedent's estate, within the meaning of the survival statute, is his executor or administrator. *A.J. Armstrong Co. v. Hufstедler*, 1965-NMSC-091, 75 N.M. 408, 405 P.2d 411.

**Revivor against personal representative essential.** — A pending action cannot be prosecuted after the death of a party defendant, so as to affect his estate, until it is

revived against his personal representative or successor in interest. *A.J. Armstrong Co. v. Hufstedler*, 1965-NMSC-091, 75 N.M. 408, 405 P.2d 411.

Where the action brought against decedent prior to his death was on account of an alleged breach of an agreement to execute a note, and unquestionably affected his personal estate, since it would require payment by the personal representative in the event of a money judgment, the action could only continue after his death against his estate, and revivor would have to be against his personal representative, an indispensable party. *A.J. Armstrong Co. v. Hufstedler*, 1965-NMSC-091, 75 N.M. 408, 405 P.2d 411.

**Failure to revive against personal representative.** — Judgment in plaintiff's favor following substitution by court order of widow of defendant, who had died pendente lite, as his heir and "personal representative," where in fact no personal representative had been appointed for the estate, would be dismissed for failure to revive against decedent's personal representative. *A.J. Armstrong Co. v. Hufstedler*, 1965-NMSC-091, 75 N.M. 408, 405 P.2d 411.

**Claim against estate unnecessary.** — The revival of a suit pending against a decedent at the time of his death, within the time for filing claims against the estate, dispenses with filing the claim against the estate. *Romero v. Hopewell*, 1922-NMSC-037, 28 N.M. 259, 210 P. 231.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 120.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival § 164.

### **37-2-12. [Revivor of action concerning real estate on death of defendant.]**

Upon the death of a defendant in an action for the recovery of real property only, or which concerns only his rights or claims to such property, the action may be revived against his heirs or devisees, or both; and an order therefor may be forthwith made, in the manner directed in the preceding sections [37-2-5, 37-2-7 to 37-2-9, 37-2-11 NMSA 1978].

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 12; C.L. 1884, § 2149; C.L. 1897, § 3098; Code 1915, § 4275; C.S. 1929, § 105-1213; 1941 Comp., § 19-712; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-12.

### **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 99.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 150, 160, 165.

**37-2-13. [Consent required for revivor against defendant's representative or successor; exception.]**

An order to revive an action against the representatives or successor of a defendant, shall not be made without the consent of such representative or successor, unless in one year from the time it could have been first made.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 13; C.L. 1884, § 2150; C.L. 1897, § 3099; Code 1915, § 4276; C.S. 1929, § 105-1214; 1941 Comp., § 19-713; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-13.

**ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For revivor on death of defendant, in general, see 37-2-11 NMSA 1978.

For rule relating to substitution of parties, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 115 et seq.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 172, 173.

**37-2-14. [Revivor in name of plaintiff's representative or successor; revivor on both sides.]**

An order to revive an action in the names of the representatives or successor of a plaintiff may be made forthwith, but shall not be made without the consent of the defendant, after the expiration of one year from the time the order might have been first made; but where the defendant shall also have died, or his power have ceased in the meantime, the order of revivor on both sides may be made in the period limited in the last section [37-2-13 NMSA 1978].

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 14; C.L. 1884, § 2151; C.L. 1897, § 3100; Code 1915, § 4277; C.S. 1929, § 105-1215; 1941 Comp., § 19-714; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-14.

**ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For revivor on death of plaintiff, in general, see 37-2-10 NMSA 1978.

For rule relating to substitution of parties, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 115 et seq.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 172, 173.

### **37-2-15. [When action to be stricken from docket.]**

When it appears to the court by affidavit that either party to an action has been dead, or where a party sues, or is sued as a personal representative, that his powers have ceased for a period so long that the action cannot be revived in the names of his representatives or successor, without the consent of both parties, it shall order the action to be stricken from the docket.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 15; C.L. 1884, § 2152; C.L. 1897, § 3101; Code 1915, § 4278; C.S. 1929, § 105-1216; 1941 Comp., § 19-715; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-15.

## **ANNOTATIONS**

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For rule relating to substitution of parties, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 115 et seq.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival §§ 172, 173.

### **37-2-16. [Death of plaintiff; procedure by defendant to obtain revivor or dismissal.]**

At any term of the court succeeding the death of the plaintiff, while the action remains on the docket, the defendant having given to the plaintiff's proper representative, in whose names the action might be revived, ten days' notice of the application therefor, may have an order to strike the action from the docket, and for costs against the estate of the plaintiff, unless the action is forthwith revived.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 16; C.L. 1884, § 2153; C.L. 1897, § 3102; Code 1915, § 4279; C.S. 1929, § 105-1217; 1941 Comp., § 19-716; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-16.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Cross references.** — For rule relating to substitution of parties, see Rule 1-025 NMRA.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival § 158.

### **37-2-17. [No postponement of trial upon revivor.]**

When, by the provisions of the preceding sections of this article, an action stands revived, the trial thereof shall not be postponed by reason of the revivor, if the action would have stood for trial at the term the revivor is complete, had not death or cessation of powers taken place.

**History:** Laws 1884, ch. 5, § 17; C.L. 1884, § 2154; C.L. 1897, § 3103; Code 1915, § 4280; C.S. 1929, § 105-1218; 1941 Comp., § 19-717; 1953 Comp., § 21-7-17.

## ANNOTATIONS

**Bracketed material.** — The bracketed material was inserted by the compiler and is not part of the law.

**Compiler's notes.** — The compilers of the 1915 Code substituted "preceding sections of this article" for "preceding sections", thereby presumably extending the reference to include Code 1915, §§ 4263 to 4279, the operative provisions of which are compiled as 37-2-1, 37-2-3 to 37-2-16 NMSA 1978.

**Am. Jur. 2d, A.L.R. and C.J.S. references.** — 1 Am. Jur. 2d Abatement, Survival and Revival § 114.

1 C.J.S. Abatement and Revival § 180.